



The Library
of the
University of North Carolina



Collection of North Caroliniana

C 286

B 225

1919-25

UNIVERSITY OF N.C. AT CHAPEL HILL



00032728969

***This book must not
be taken from the
Library building.***

--	--	--	--



ANNUAL

... OF THE ...

North Carolina Baptist
State Convention

NINETYETH SESSION
ASHEVILLE
NOVEMBER SIXTEEN AND SEVENTEEN
NINETEEN HUNDRED AND TWENTY

THE NEXT ANNUAL SESSION
WILL BE HELD IN ROCKY MOUNT
BEGINNING TUESDAY NIGHT, NOVEMBER 15, 1921

ANNUAL

of the

North Carolina Baptist State
Convention

1920

RICHMOND PRESS, INC.
RICHMOND, VA.

CONTENTS

Adjusting Committee, Report of.....	98
Associational Directory.....	190
Associational Statistics.....	118
Baptist Foundation.....	17, 38, 112
Baptist Schools and Colleges Under Denominational Control	197
Baptist Students in State Colleges.....	87
Biblical Recorder.....	18, 109
Boards of the Convention.....	13, 37
Board of Education, Report of.....	77
Board of Missions.....	51
B. Y. P. U.....	60
Church Building.....	57
Colportage	56
Committees, Standing.....	11
Constitution	5
Convention Sermon.....	18
Delegates, List of.....	42
Election of Corresponding Secretary.....	28, 29
Evangelism	56
Foreign Missions.....	26
Historical Table of the Convention.....	194
Home Missions.....	26
Ministers, List of Ordained.....	202
Ministers' Relief Board, Report of.....	94
Ministerial Students, List of in Schools and Colleges.....	219
Missionaries from North Carolina.....	198
Mobile Schools.....	54, 66
Negroes, Work Among the.....	68
New Pastors.....	19, 25
Officers of the Convention.....	11
Orphanage	93
Proceedings of the Convention.....	15-41
Report of the Treasurer.....	69
Report of Committees:	
Baptist Foundation.....	17, 112
Baptist Seaside Assembly.....	38
Board of Education.....	36
Board of Missions.....	29
Destitute in Europe and the Near East.....	27

Memorials	39
Nominations	17, 28
Press	36
Program	16
Southern Baptist Assembly, Ridgecrest.....	19, 25
Unification	22
Woman's Work.....	23
Widows and Their Children.....	32
Resolutions:	
Applied Stewardship.....	30
Appreciation of Secretary W. N. Johnson.....	30
Evangelism	36
Motherless Children.....	35
Moving Pictures.....	35
Orphanage	33
Temperance	35
Thanks	40
Seventy-five Million Campaign.....	55
Simpler Plan.....	8
Social Service.....	92, 96
Sunday Schools.....	29, 34, 57
State Missions.....	51
Statistical Tables.....	118
Statistical Tables—Associational.....	118
Statistical Tables—Colleges and Schools.....	197
Statistical Tables—History of the Convention.....	194
Statistical Tables—W. M. U.....	192
Summary of Denominational Statistics.....	187
Trustees	13, 14
Unification	22
Visitors	25, 49
Woman's Missionary Union.....	64

CONSTITUTION.

1. The Baptist State Convention shall be composed of three male representatives from each white Association in the State and one annual male representative appointed by the churches for every fifty dollars contributed to its funds, and of such male life members as have been made so by the payment of thirty dollars at any one time to the Treasurer for the objects of the Convention, and all the officers of the Boards of the Convention. No church shall have more than ten representatives. No one shall be a member of the Convention who is not a member in good standing of a Baptist church in fellowship with us and no other life member shall be made.

2. The primary objects of the Convention shall be to support Christian education in the institutions fostered by the Convention; to educate young men called of God to the ministry and approved by the churches to which they belong; to encourage education among all the people of the State; to support the gospel in all the destitute sections of the State and of the Southern Baptist Convention; to send the gospel to the nations who have it not; to encourage the distribution and study of the Bible and a sound religious literature; to assist Baptist churches in the erection of suitable houses of worship; to promote all agencies of social betterment; to encourage the proper care of indigent orphan children and destitute and aged ministers of the gospel, and to co-operate with the Southern Baptist Convention in all its departments of labor.

3. This Convention shall meet annually, on Tuesday after the second Sunday in November.

4. The officers of the Convention shall be a President, three Vice-Presidents, a Recording Secretary, a Corresponding Secretary, a Treasurer, an Auditor, and five Trustees. The President, Vice-Presidents, and Recording Secretary shall be elected by the Convention, after a nomination, in open meeting; other officers are to be elected, after nomination by a committee appointed for that purpose. The Corresponding Secretaries of the Boards of the Convention are to be elected as the Convention may determine.

5. The President shall preside and enforce order in accordance with Dr. Kerfoot's Parliamentary Law. One of the Vice-Presidents shall preside in the absence of the President.

6. The Recording Secretary shall record the proceedings, collect and preserve statistics of the denomination, and publish and distribute the Minutes.

7. The Treasurer shall receive all funds represented in the Convention; make public acknowledgment of the same each week through the *Biblical Recorder*; give his bond to the Trustees; forward, at least once a month, all contributions to their destination; at every meeting of the Convention make a full report of his receipts and disbursements, and, on retiring from his office, turn over to his successor all moneys, papers, and books belonging thereto.

8. The Trustees shall secure and hold the title to any and all property belonging to, or which may be acquired by, the Convention and take a sufficient bond of the Treasurer. The terms, conditions, and amount of the bond shall be fixed by the Trustees; and in case the Treasurer shall refuse or neglect to give his bond within thirty days after his election, the Trustees shall have power to elect a Treasurer. They shall report annually to the Convention.

9. The Auditor shall, prior to each annual meeting of the Convention, examine carefully all the receipts, disbursements, vouchers, papers, and books of the Treasurer, and his certificate to the facts in the case shall be attached to the Treasurer's report.

10. The Corresponding Secretary shall solicit contributions to the objects of the Convention, assist the Board of Missions in the employment and payment of missionaries, and labor to promote the cultivation and development of Christian benevolence.

11. The Board of Education shall foster and promote all the educational interests of the Convention.

12. The Board of Missions shall encourage the churches to give liberally to all objects of the Convention; so far as the means at its disposal will allow, supply all destitute portions of the State with faithful and efficient ministers of the gospel; give pecuniary aid, as far as can be secured, for building houses of worship at proper points in the State, and in cases where pecuniary aid cannot be given, commend them to the beneficence of the churches; encourage the distribution and study of the Bible and a sound religious literature in the homes, in the churches, and in the Sunday Schools; encourage Sunday School conventions and institutes; co-operate with the missionary and Sunday School work of the Southern Baptist Convention. The Board shall appoint of their number a committee of seven, to whom shall be committed the Sunday School work, and the nomination for approval by the Board of a Sunday School Secretary or Secretaries to prosecute the work within the bounds of the Convention.

13. The Board shall be appointed annually, and report to each session of the Convention.

14. The Convention year shall close October 31st.

15. The Boards of the Convention shall fix the compensation of

their respective officers and that of the Treasurer and Corresponding Secretary of the Convention.

16. If, for any reason, it shall be necessary to change the time or place of meeting of the Convention, the President and Recording Secretary of the Convention, and the Corresponding Secretaries of the several Boards shall be a committee with power to make the necessary change or changes.

17. This Constitution may be changed or amended on any day but the last of any annual session of the Convention by two-thirds of those present when the vote is taken voting in the affirmative.

SIMPLER PLAN.

A. ORGANIZATION

1. That the President, Vice-Presidents and Recording Secretary shall be elected by the Convention after a nomination in open meeting, other officers to be elected after nomination by a committee appointed for that purpose. The Corresponding Secretaries of the Boards of the Convention to be elected as the Convention may determine.

2. That the members of the Boards of the Convention and institutions affiliated with the Convention be distributed as far as possible, both as to territory and individuals.

3. That the work of the Convention be classified under three heads, namely: Missions, Education, and Social Service, with a Board of Missions and Education to be known as the State Board of Missions and the State Board of Education; and a standing committee of five on Social Service.

4. That each of these agencies shall report to the Convention in session each year the work done during the year, together with recommendations at the close of the report.

5. That it shall be the duty of each agency to have its reports printed and ready for distribution on the first day of the Convention.

6. That the Convention instruct the Boards to plan their work so as to avoid conflicts in presentation or collection as far as possible, and that special appeals for money be eliminated as far as expedient.

7. That the Convention recommend to the churches and associations that they co-operate with these agencies in their work.

8. The Convention shall decide which agency shall undertake any given work.

9. That individuals, churches, associations and companies desiring the assistance and co-operation of the Baptists in North Carolina, or any part of them, in any work not already fostered by the Convention, shall first present the question to the agency under which it should be properly placed. If the agency should refuse to take it up, it may be presented to the Convention under miscellaneous business or special order.

10. That immediately after the preaching of the sermon, each agency shall have not more than 20 minutes to present its report in general.

11. That all work under each agency shall be considered in consecutive sessions.

12. That time shall be provided for spontaneous discussion.

B. BOARD OF MISSIONS

1. That the word "Sunday Schools" be stricken from the name of the Board, leaving as the name, "The State Board of Missions of the Baptist State Convention."

2. That the mission work of the Home and Foreign Mission Boards shall be done under the direction of the State Board of Missions, in such co-operative manner as the three Boards, or their Corresponding Secretaries may agree upon.

3. That 10 minutes be given for the distribution of reports of the Board of Missions, which report shall contain full information in regard to all departments of work committed to the Board.

4. Such part of the time allotted to this Board as shall not be needed for the business of the Convention shall be given to the discussion of the several departments of our Mission work.

5. A representative of each of the Boards, State, Home, and Foreign, shall have 30 minutes to present any special phase of the work of his Board. In addition to this, 60 minutes each shall be given the Sunday School and Sunday School Board, Baptist Young People's Union, Laymen's Movement, and Woman's Work. After the time allotted the several departments mentioned above shall have expired, the remainder of the time shall be given to free and spontaneous discussion.

6. At the third session of the time allotted to Missions there shall be an address, or addresses, on *Missions* by persons selected by the Corresponding Secretary of the Convention and the State members of the Home and Foreign Mission Boards.

C. BOARD OF EDUCATION

1. Not more than 10 minutes shall be given for the distribution of the report, which report shall contain full information concerning all the work committed to the Board.

2. That all reports from educational institutions connected with the Convention be made annually to the Convention in session through the Board of Education, allotting 30 minutes to the Corresponding Secretary to call attention to matters of special interest.

3. That a representative of each of the colleges under control of this Convention shall have at least 30 minutes to present any matters pertaining especially to his institution, and that some one selected by the Board shall have 40 minutes to present matters pertaining to secondary schools.

4. That the last session of the Convention devoted to Education shall be given for an address, or addresses, on Christian Education by persons selected by the Board.

5. That the Board of Education be located in Raleigh.

D. COMMITTEE ON SOCIAL SERVICE

1. Under the head of Social Service shall be presented reports on the Orphanage, Ministers' Relief Board, Temperance, and other matters affecting social conditions of which the Convention should take cognizance, all of which shall be under the management of a standing committee on Social Service. Two hours shall be given to the general subject, the time to be divided as per the following suggested scheme:

2. A report on the Orphanage shall be prepared by the Trustees of the Orphanage, and they shall be given an hour for reading and discussing the report, discussion to be arranged for by the General Manager.

3. Report on the Ministers' Relief Board shall be prepared by the Ministers' Relief Board, and 35 minutes shall be given for reading and discussing this report, arrangement for the discussion being left with the Corresponding Secretary.

4. A committee shall be appointed to report on Temperance, and other related subjects, and 20 minutes shall be given the committee in which to present this report.

All reports shall be printed and placed in the hands of the Committee on Social Service, in time to have them distributed on the morning of the second day.

OFFICERS.

PRESIDENT

B. W. SPILMAN.....Kinston

VICE-PRESIDENTS

W. F. POWELL.....Asheville

E. L. MIDDLETON.....Raleigh

JOEL S. SNYDER.....Fayetteville

RECORDING SECRETARY

WALTER M. GILMORE.....Sanford

TREASURER

WALTERS DURHAM.....Raleigh

CORRESPONDING SECRETARIES

CHARLES E. MADDRY—Board of Missions.....Raleigh

R. T. VANN—Board of Education.....Raleigh

J. M. ARNETTE—Board of Ministers' Relief.....Wagram

TRUSTEES

W. N. JONES.....Raleigh

J. A. DURHAM.....Charlotte

R. H. RIGGSBEE.....Durham

R. E. CARMICHAEL.....Asheville

W. J. BERRYMAN.....Edenton

STANDING COMMITTEES

Baptist Foundation—W. N. Jones for five years; Gilbert T. Stephenson for four years; Chas. H. Durham for three years; T. F. Pettus for two years; Z. M. Caviness for one year.

Changes in the Constitution—B. W. Spilman, W. N. Jones, John A. Oates.

Hospitals—M. L. Kesler, J. M. Arnette, J. A. Martin, S. McIntyre, R. C. Dunn.

Meeting Place of Next Convention—B. W. Spilman, W. M. Gilmore, Chas. E. Maddry, R. T. Vann, J. M. Arnette.

Memorials—J. A. Campbell, E. L. Middleton, T. F. Deitz, W. F. Staley, A. A. Butler.

Motherless Children—W. R. Bradshaw, T. J. Taylor, R. D. Carroll.

Press—T. W. Chambliss, J. J. Hurt, J. S. Farmer, W. D. Spinx, D. J. Whichard.

Order of Business—J. Clyde Turner, C. E. Maddry, R. T. Vann, M. L. Kesler, W. M. Gilmore.

School of Applied Stewardship—W. N. Johnson, T. F. Pettus, B. F. Huntley, J. C. Turner, H. F. Brinson, M. L. Kesler, J. H. Highsmith.

Social Service—W. L. Poteat, R. N. Childress, A. Johnson, J. M. Arnette, L. B. McBrayer.

Southern Baptist Assembly—L. Johnson, F. A. Bower, L. L. Leary.

BOARDS OF THE CONVENTION.

BOARD OF MISSIONS

J. M. Stoner, A. V. Joyner, W. O. Riddick, W. R. Bradshaw, W. A. Smith, I. M. Mercer, J. C. Turner, C. C. Smith, R. L. McMillan, W. A. Cooper, L. E. M. Freeman, J. M. Page, Charles Anderson, J. A. Campbell, T. J. Taylor, J. S. Snyder, W. G. Hall, C. W. Blanchard, J. H. Matthews, H. K. Williams, A. C. Hamby.

ASSOCIATIONAL MEMBERS—*Alleghany*. R. L. Doughton; *Anson*, S. J. Turner; *Ash*, H. A. Eller; *Beulah*, J. A. Beam; *Bladen*, R. E. Powell; *Brushy Mountain*, R. A. Spainhour; *Buncomb*, A. E. Brown; *Carolina*, A. I. Justice; *Catawba River*, E. McK. Goodwin; *Central*, D. R. Green; *Chowan*, W. J. Berryman; *Cumberland*, John A. Oates; *Eastern*, R. H. Herring; *Flat River*, R. H. Marsh; *French Broad*, R. L. Moore; *Green River*, J. A. McKaughan; *Johnson*, R. L. Gay; *Liberty*, J. S. Hardaway; *Little River*, E. H. Ballentine; *Macon*, J. C. Owen; *Mecklenburg-Cabarrus*, L. R. Pruett; *Mt. Zion*, W. S. Olive; *Neuse-Atlantic*, L. L. Leary; *Piedmont*, J. M. Hilliard; *Pilot Mountain*, H. A. Brown; *Robeson*, E. J. Britt; *Sandy Creek*, W. H. H. Lawhon; *Sandy Run*, Z. D. Harrill; *South Fork*, J. A. Snow; *South Yadkin*, M. J. Hendrix; *Stone Mt.*, J. S. Kilby; *Surry*, S. G. Burrus; *Tennessee River*, J. S. Woodward; *Three Forks*, J. C. Horton; *Union*, J. W. Bivens; *West Chowan*, Alexander Miller; *Wilmington*, F. P. Powers; *Yancey*, B. B. Riddle.

BOARD OF EDUCATION

Group I. (Term to Expire Next Convention)—Walter N. Johnson, J. J. Hurt, C. W. Mitchell, C. H. Durham, J. B. Stroud.

Group II. (Term to Expire Two Years Hence)—C. J. Hunter, W. F. Powell, N. B. Josey, J. B. Weatherspoon, W. F. Dowd.

Group III. (Term to Expire Three Years Hence)—W. A. Ayers, M. L. Davis, T. W. O'Kelley, Thos. F. Pettus, E. F. Aydlette.

MINISTERS' RELIEF BOARD

A. L. Weatherspoon, A. B. Cawthon, R. H. Riggsbee, W. J. Brogden, T. M. Green, H. F. Brinson, R. E. Hurst, J. N. Cheek, J. T. Salmon.

ASSOCIATE MEMBERS—W. C. Barrett, D. L. Gore, E. W. Timberlake, A. Johnson, A. D. Ward, J. M. Brogton, A. H. Reemes.

TRUSTEES OF WAKE FOREST COLLEGE

For two years closing 1922—E. F. Aydlett, J. A. Campbell, W. J. Ferrell, J. D. Huffham, G. E. Lineberry, R. H. Marsh, R. L. Moore,

A. E. Tate, G. T. Stephenson, E. W. Timberlake, W. C. Peterson, M. L. Davis.

For four years closing 1924—John T. J. Battle, R. D. Caldwell, Raymond Dunn, W. E. Daniel, Carey J. Hunter, John A. Oates, W. S. Rankin, T. H. King, R. T. Vann, A. D. Ward, E. Y. Webb, V. O. Parker, N. B. Josey.

For six years closing 1926—T. H. Briggs, J. L. Griffin, F. P. Hobgood, Livingston Johnson, M. L. Kesler, Stephen McIntyre, C. W. Mitchell, G. A. Norwood, Jr., J. M. Parrott, Clarence H. Poe, R. E. Royall, C. W. Wilson.

TRUSTEES OF MEREDITH COLLEGE

For term expiring 1921—Joseph D. Boushall, S. R. Horne, Benjamin F. Huntley, James Y. Joyner, Martin L. Kesler, D. H. Hinton, William L. Poteat, Miss Bertha Carroll.

For term expiring 1923—W. R. Bradshaw, W. O. Riddick, Wesley N. Jones, Stephen McIntyre, W. H. Weatherspoon, Robert H. Riggsbee, Robert N. Simms, William A. Thomas, George T. Watkins, Z. M. Caviness.

For term expiring 1925—John T. J. Battle, Samuel M. Brinson, A. G. Cox, Edward McK. Goodwin, Carey J. Hunter, Livingston Johnson, J. G. Blalock, Mrs. S. J. Everett.

TRUSTEES OF CHOWAN COLLEGE

Term expires May, 1922—D. R. Britton, A. V. Cobb, P. E. Fleetwood, Lycurgus Hofer, P. J. Long, C. W. Mitchell, J. G. Stancell, J. E. Vann, B. H. Ward, C. J. Ward, D. E. Williams.

Term expires May, 1924—E. F. Aydlett, W. D. Barbee, Edgar Brett, A. A. Butler, E. L. Wells, N. W. Britton, C. C. Hoggard, J. H. Matthews, A. Sawyer, J. H. Stephenson, S. P. Winborne.

Term expires May, 1926—W. J. Berryman, J. T. Bolton, John P. Holloman, Josiah Elliot, Thomas Gilliam, A. T. Liverman, W. W. Sawyer, E. B. Vaughan, T. R. Ward, J. D. Babb.

TRUSTEES OF THE ORPHANAGE

Elected in 1915 to serve till 1921—B. W. Spilman, C. L. Haywood, John Schenk, S. J. Lipfert, J. A. Durham and C. W. Mitchell.

Elected in 1917 to serve till 1923—J. M. Stoner, Tyler Wheeler, Stephen McIntyre, J. W. Noell, E. F. Aydlett, Thomas Carrick.

Elected in 1919 to serve till 1925—J. B. Stroud, F. P. Hobgood, W. A. Cooper, J. H. Canady, C. C. Wright and J. C. Whitty.

PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION

NINETIETH ANNUAL SESSION

ASHEVILLE, N. C., *November 16, 1920.*

The North Carolina Baptist State Convention met in the auditorium of the First Baptist church of Asheville in its Ninetieth Annual Session at 9:30 o'clock this morning.

I. M. Mercer led the prayer and praise service. "Come Thou Fount of Every Blessing" was sung. Prayer by Brother Mercer. "I Am Thine, O Lord," was sung, after which the 103rd and 100th Psalms were read, followed by a prayer for divine guidance for the Convention by L. Johnson. "Jesus, Keep Me Near the Cross" and "All the Way My Saviour Leads Me" were sung, followed by a prayer by J. S. Hardaway.

President B. W. Spilman called the Convention to order, and announced the following enrollment committee: J. D. Moore, R. T. Allen, Theo. B. Davis, Robert A. Gardner, T. D. Collins, J. M. Justice.

Pending the report of the committee, a quartet of Cherokee Indians, by special request, sang, "Let the Lower Lights Be Burning."

Chairman J. D. Moore reported that 237 delegates had been enrolled.

On motion of W. N. Jones, the Secretary cast the ballot of the Convention for B. W. Spilman as President of the Convention.

For Vice-Presidents—C. C. Smith nominated W. F. Powell; A. A. Butler nominated E. L. Middleton; Theo. B. Davis nominated J. S. Snyder. Nominations were closed, and these brethren were elected.

On motion of T. J. Taylor, W. N. Jones cast the ballot of the Convention for Walter M. Gilmore as Recording Secretary.

On motion of W. O. Riddick, the following committee was appointed to nominate the remaining officers of the Conven-

tion, except that of the Corresponding Secretary: W. O. Riddick, A. A. Butler and F. P. Hobgood.

W. F. Powell read the following report of the Committee on Order of Business, which was adopted:

PROGRAM BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION, ASHEVILLE,
NOVEMBER 16-18

TUESDAY—MORNING SESSION

- 9:30—Devotional Services—I. M. Mercer.
- 10:00—Enrollment and Organization.
- 10:30—Presentation of Reports.
- 11:00—Appointment of Committees on Reports.
- 11:10—Biblical Recorder.
- 11:30—Convention Sermon—John Jeter Hurt.

TUESDAY—AFTERNOON SESSION

- 2:00—Devotional Services—W. R. Bradshaw.
- 2:15—Welcome to New Pastors.
- 2:30—Report of Committee on Unification.
- 3:30—W. M. U.
- 4:00—Miscellaneous.

TUESDAY—EVENING SESSION

- 7:30—Devotional Services—J. L. Vipperman.
- 8:00—Home Missions—V. I. Masters.
- 8:30—Foreign Missions—Secretary J. F. Love.

WEDNESDAY—MORNING SESSION

- 9:30—Devotional Services—B. Kelley Mason.
- 9:45—Miscellaneous.
- 10:00—Sunday Schools.
- 10:40—B. Y. P. U.
- 11:00—State Missions.
- 11:45—Baptist Foundation—G. T. Stevenson.

WEDNESDAY—AFTERNOON SESSION

- 2:00—Devotional Services—R. L. Lemons, Salisbury.
- 2:15—Ministers' Relief.

- 2:45—Orphanage.
 3:30—Hospitals.
 3:45—Temperance.
 4:00—Baptist Bible Institute—E. O. Sellers.

WEDNESDAY—EVENING SESSION

- 7:30—Devotional Services—President W. L. Poteat.
 7:45—Seminary—A. T. Robertson.
 8:15—Presentation of High Schools and Colleges.
 8:30—"Southern Baptists in Christian Education"—John E. White.

THURSDAY—MORNING SESSION

- 9:30—Devotional Services—W. A. Smith.
 9:45—Miscellaneous.
 10:00—Baptist Summer Assemblies.
 10:30—Obituaries.
 11:00—Baptist Foundation.
 11:30—Miscellaneous.

W. F. POWELL,
 R. T. VANN,
 M. L. KESLER,
 WALTER N. JOHNSON,
 WALTER M. GILMORE,

Committee on Order of Business.

For the Committee on Nominations, F. P. Hobgood made the following report, which was adopted:

Treasurer—Walters Durham.

Auditor—F. H. Briggs.

Trustees—R. N. Simms, R. H. Riggsbee, J. A. Durham, W. J. Berryman, R. E. Carmichael.

Secretary Walter N. Johnson called attention to certain recommendations in the report of the Board of Missions, as did also Secretary R. T. Vann certain features of the report of the Board of Education.

Secretary E. L. Middleton called attention to some features of the Sunday School report.

Secretary J. M. Arnette emphasized some features of the report of the Board of Ministers' Relief.

W. N. Jones read the report of the Committee on the Baptist Foundation.

Editor Livingston Johnson read the report on the *Biblical Recorder*. The following brethren made brief speeches commending the *Recorder*: J. M. Arnette, A. E. Brown, T. M. Green, J. F. Love, F. P. Hobgood and C. M. Murchison.

(See Appendix E.)

The special order, the preaching of the Convention sermon, having arrived, Eugene I. Olive led the congregation in singing, "Come, Ye That Love the Lord" and "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name." W. F. Powell read the Scripture lesson, Exodus 3:1-10, followed by prayer by A. E. Brown. E. I. Olive sang a solo, "My Life on the Altar for Jesus."

W. F. Powell, the appointee to preach the Convention sermon, stated that by reason of his being host of the Convention he had requested the Committee on Place and Preacher to select another preacher for this occasion. The mind of the committee turned to John Jeter Hurt, who, after prayer by W. F. Powell, preached the Convention sermon, using as his subject, "The Transmutation of Material Things Into Spiritual Values"; text, Exodus 4:2—"And God said unto Moses, 'What is that in thine hand?'"

On motion of T. J. Taylor, the reports of the Boards of the Convention were referred to the following committees appointed by the chair:

Report of State Board of Missions—L. R. Pruitt, Charles Anderson, A. E. Tate, Jas. T. Albritton, W. C. McConnell, A. B. Smith, R. L. Lemons.

Board of Education—Q. C. Davis, Stephen McIntyre, T. S. Franklin, A. C. Hamby, P. L. Elliott, F. M. Huggins, J. E. Kirk.

Ministers' Relief—W. C. Barrett, C. A. Upchurch, L. G. Cole, R. D. Carroll, T. W. O'Kelley.

Livingston Johnson read a fraternal message from H. A. Brown, and also a communication from Winston Adams, stating that his father, J. Q. Adams, was quite ill.

On motion of C. M. Murchison, Livingston Johnson was requested to respond to these messages.

On motion, adjourned.

TUESDAY—AFTERNOON SESSION

After singing, "My Faith Looks Up to Thee" and "Am I a Soldier of the Cross?" W. R. Bradshaw read Psalms 116. Prayer by M. L. Kesler. "More Love to Thee" and "How Firm a Foundation" were sung.

Livingston Johnson presented the following new pastors and welcomed them to the Convention:

R. L. Lemons, Salisbury; B. K. Mason, Greensboro; T. A. Roberts, Mehane; W. C. Hart, Hickory; J. H. Freeman, Cooleemee. "Blest Be the Tie That Binds" was sung.

Luther Little read the following report on the Southern Baptist Assembly, and Robert H. Spiro read the following financial report of the Assembly:

REPORT OF RIDGECREST STATE COMMITTEE

We, your committee appointed at the last session of the North Carolina Baptist Convention assembled in Raleigh, for the purpose of administering the affairs of Ridgecrest Assembly as it relates to this Convention, beg to submit the following report:

We have had several meetings and have kept in close relation to all the work and conditions of the Assembly. It is gratifying to report that the season of 1920 was a most successful one—many thousands of visitors came to the Assembly during the different conventions and conferences held there this last summer. In each conference the program was of high order; in fact, no better program has been offered anywhere in the country than at Ridgecrest.

The whole Ridgecrest movement seems to be gaining favor in the hearts of the people of this and all of our Southern States. There were fully seventeen States represented in our gatherings during the season just passed.

Your committee has received from the North Carolina State Convention \$20,000.00, which amount was appropriated by the Convention for improvements and paying of debts. This appropriation has been turned over to the Business Managers, H. B. Craven and R. H. Spiro, receipts for which we hold. The expenditure of this amount will be shown by the Business Managers of Ridgecrest, their report being attached hereto as a supplement to this report.

As your committee, we recommend that this Convention appro-

priate \$5,000.00 this year to be used for the School of Religious Education, which is to be conducted by B. W. Spilman at Ridgecrest next season.

LIVINGSTON JOHNSON,

C. A. OWENS,

LUTHER LITTLE,

Committee.

FINANCIAL REPORT

I herewith submit a report of moneys received by the Southern Baptist Assembly since January, 1920, which includes the period in which it received money through the North Carolina State Convention.

Up to October 30, 1920, the total receipts were \$19,379.38, of which \$8,000.00 came through the North Carolina State Convention.

I submit below the statement of Mr. William H. Duncan, Assistant Cashier of the Citizens' Bank of Asheville, who audited the accounts of receipts and disbursements of the above amount, which includes the \$8,000.00 given through the North Carolina State Convention:

Total receipts January 1 to September 25, inclusive.....	\$16,031.03
Disbursements	15,997.17

Balance on hand according to Cash Book.....	\$ 33.86
---	----------

The actual paid vouchers returned amount to \$15,566.55. The difference is accounted for by the nine items either outstanding or recorded differently from the amount written on the voucher as follows:

Jan. 3—No. 168 to H. B. Craven (cash).....	\$ 20.00
Mar. 21, 1920—No number J. P. Morrow (rent).....	60.00
Jan. 10, 1920—No. 194 Overdraft (deposit).....	74.28
Jan. 10, 1920—No. 195 Difference in Check .....	.39
April 22, 1920—No number J. P. Morrow (rent).....	20.00
Aug. 14, 1920—No. 271 A. Bartlett (check returned).....	6.00
April 22, 1920—No number E. M. McK. Goodwin (tax)....	10.00
Sept. 14, 1920—No. 276 H. B. Craven (check returned)....	140.00
Sept. 18, 1920—No. 277 Hegeman & Currier (check returned).....	100.00

Total	\$430.00
Credit difference in Check No. 238.....	.05
Difference in Cash Book Disbursements and Vouchers rendered	430.62

The Conference Assembly accounts of L. T. Mays give as total receipts according to records \$2,485.70.

Disbursements, including vouchers surrendered and statement certified to by L. T. Mays, for \$201.44.

Cash Book account of Robert H. Spiro, as Treasurer of Southern Baptist Assembly:

Total receipts	\$3,248.35
Disbursements September 25 to October 30.....	3,227.15
	<hr/>
Balance on hand	\$ 21.20

The item of \$2,485.70 audited by Mr. W. F. Duncan as Conference Assembly account of L. T. Mays is also included in the account of Robert Spiro as Treasurer to whom these amounts have been transmitted.

Since October 30 there have been received \$12,000.00 through the Convention authorities.

The disposition of this \$20,000.00 is as follows:

Of the \$8,000.00 received before October 30:

Appropriated for water works system.....	\$1,200.00
Light system	300.00
Completion of Pritchelle Hall.....	4,000.00
On Grounds and Streets.....	300.00
On Equipment Pritchelle Hall.....	1,200.00
On repairs and painting	1,000.00

Disposition of \$12,000.00 received since October 30 is as follows:

Payment of mortgage held by Commonwealth Bank,	
Black Mt.	\$8,000.00
Payment of mortgage held by Hackney Bros.	1,758.70
Other outstanding bills	1,367.20
Balance on hand for payment of bills.....	895.00

The payment of above mortgages released the only mortgages on the Southern Baptist Assembly.

Respectfully submitted,

ROBERT H. SPIRO.

On motion of T. B. Davis, the report was adopted, barring the recommendation in the report for an appropriation of \$5,000 for the School of Education, which was referred to a special committee to be appointed by the Chair.

On motion of W. O. Riddick, that part of the report of the Committee on Nominations adopted this morning referring to

the trustees of the Convention was reconsidered and referred back to the committee.

J. B. Weatherspoon read the following report of the Committee on Unification:

REPORT OF THE CONVENTION COMMITTEE ON UNIFICATION

We, the Committee on Unification, recommend that, in addition to their work as outlined in the Constitution of the Baptist State Convention, the Board of Missions and the Board of Education, as now constituted (except the official representatives of agencies of the Convention), in joint session, be charged with collecting and distributing funds acknowledged by the Treasurer of the Convention in accordance with instructions of the Convention, appointing such committees and employing such office and field force as may be necessary in any work they do jointly, such as collecting the Seventy-five Million Fund, enlistment work and all other work not clearly defined as belonging to either Board, and reporting same to the Convention.

That these Boards in joint session be instructed to prepare each year a calendar of emphasis and appeal for all regular objects of the Convention and to assist any agency of the Convention any time they deem it proper, in making an emergency appeal for immediate relief to any imperilled interest of the Convention.

That these Boards be instructed to plan their work as far as possible in joint session, each Board to preserve its identity in relation to the Convention; but they shall meet separately when necessary at the call of their respective Presidents; each Board shall be responsible for the appropriation and disbursement of funds in its department of the work of the Convention and shall make its own report to the Convention through its Corresponding Secretary.

That each Board shall vote as a unit in the joint sessions when the unit rule is called for by a member of either Board.

That for the present all denominational objects belonging under the head of Social Service (except the Orphanage) shall be committed to the two Boards jointly.

J. B. WEATHERSPOON, *Chairman.*

On motion of T. H. King, after a number of questions and explanations, the report was unanimously adopted, following a prayer by A. I. Justice.

On motion of Luther Little, the Committee on Order of Business was asked to consider making hospitals the special order for Wednesday afternoon from 3:30 to 4:30.

W. A. Smith read the following report on Woman's Work:

REPORT ON WOMAN'S WORK

The Woman's Missionary Union of North Carolina held its thirtieth annual convention with the First Baptist church of Shelby on April 6 to 9, 1920. This was probably the greatest convention in the history of the Union from every point of view. The reports from every department showed phenomenal advancement. The work done was intensive and extensive. The achievements of the year, reaching its great climax in this convention, were sufficient to stir every Baptist heart in North Carolina with a holy pride, and with thanksgiving to God.

The work is too extensive and manifold for anything like an adequate report here. You are referred to the Minutes of the Shelby Convention for the full reports of the wonderful work achieved during the last conventional year. It is a "document" well worth your perusal.

The growth of the Woman's Work in the State for the past thirty years may be seen from the following financial statistics: in 1890 the contributions amounted to \$1,921.56; in 1900, \$9,710.84; in 1910, \$32,003.39; in 1920, \$174,329.98. These figures indicate a wonderful growth.

The Woman's Missionary Union proved itself equal to the occasion in the work of the "75 Million Campaign." There is no way to measure the influence and effort of the women in the success of that great campaign. These societies usually led the way in their respective churches, not only by raising their own apportionment, but by their intelligent and enthusiastic effort helped to bring success to the effort of the whole church. To them largely belongs the glory of that memorable "Victory Week." North Carolina Baptists would never have raised their apportionment but for the help of the women. Their own part in the State's apportionment was \$1,100,000, whereas they pledged \$2,167,331, almost doubling their apportionment. By April 1st, they had paid on their pledge \$174,329.98. This is indeed a splendid record.

During the year the number of societies added to the Union was 452, bringing the total number to 1,845, with 185 not counted on account of their failure to make the required reports to the headquarters of the Union.

Every department of the Woman's Work deserves special mention in this report, but time and space do not permit it. We wish, however, to make special mention of the Training School at Louisville, Ky., which is doing such a glorious work. 157 young women and wives of ministers were enrolled in this school last year. Our North Carolina women may be justly proud of their part in this great school. They have ten scholarships there. There were ten young women and eight wives of ministers from our State studying in this Training School last year. No Christian School in the South is more nearly filling its mission than the Training School at Louisville, Ky. The pastors of the State would do well to bring to the attention of their young women the splendid opportunities afforded by this school for their equipment for special service in the Master's Kingdom. Young women from this school are proving themselves efficient helpers in many a church—and there is growing demand for such trained help.

I wish also to note the emphasis the Woman's Missionary Union is placing on Bible and Mission Study Classes. They are learning the Word of God, and are acquainting themselves with the great world-needs. The greater part of the information about Missions for many a church comes through the Woman's Missionary Society. Men learn from their wives and mothers about the progress of the Kingdom and the religious needs of the world.

Your committee recommends that the pastors of this Convention give their heartiest co-operation to our good women in the great work they are doing. By the assistance and co-operation of the pastors there might be a Woman's Missionary Society in every Baptist church.

This Convention congratulates our noble women of the W. M. U. for the great and glorious work they have done, and bids them God-speed in their future efforts for the building up of the Kingdom of our common Master.

W. A. SMITH.

After discussion by W. A. Smith and E. E. Bomar, and recognition of the following representatives of the State Woman's Missionary Union, Miss Annie Logan, Mrs. W. H. Reddish, Mrs. C. L. Allison, Mrs. Lydia Yates Hilliard and Mrs. T. J. Thurston, the report was adopted.

On motion of Theo. B. Davis, the completion of the organization of the Convention was made the special order for Wednesday, 9:45 A. M.

On motion of M. A. Adams, the election of the Corresponding Secretary of the Board of Missions will be in open session of the Convention after nomination, without a nominating speech.

On motion of Theo. B. Davis, the motion was amended; providing that after the first ballot, all nominations, except the two receiving the highest number of votes, be eliminated, after discussion by A. A. Butler, T. J. Taylor, A. I. Justice, M. A. Adams and T. B. Justice.

The President announced the following committee to nominate the Boards: Elias Dodson Poe, J. B. Grice, J. F. Spainhour, H. B. Hines, E. G. Ledford, Harry A. Day, B. K. Mason.

The chair recognized the following visitors: A. T. Robertson, Louisville, Ky.; E. O. Sellers, New Orleans, La.; C. J. Thompson, Columbia, S. C.; T. C. Britton, China; E. W. Sikes, Harts-ville, S. C.; Hight C. Moore, Nashville, Tenn.

The following additional new pastors were recognized. Amos Clary, Marshall; E. E. White, Nashville; Harry A. Day, Beaufort; Beecher L. Rhodes, Hertford; Joel S. Brown, Shiloh; Elias Dodson Poe, Durham.

On motion of C. C. Smith, the following committee was appointed to report at the next session of the Convention any changes in the Constitution that may be necessary to make it conform to the present practices of the Convention: B. W. Spilman, W. N. Jones and John A. Oates.

The chair appointed the present Apportionment Committee of the Board of Missions as the committee to whom the recommendation in the report of the Southern Baptist Assembly touching the apportionment of \$5,000 for the school of religious education should be referred.

On motion, the Convention recommended to the favorable consideration of this committee the appropriation of said amount.

On motion, the Convention adjourned.

TUESDAY—EVENING SESSION

"More About Jesus," "Let the Lower Lights Be Burning" and "Higher Ground" were sung. By request of Pastor W. F. Powell, special prayer was offered by J. Clyde Turner in behalf of W. H. Woodall, of this city, who is critically ill.

A local male quartet sang "I'll Stand By Until the Morning." J. C. Owen led in a special prayer in behalf of the work of Home Missions. Following the singing of "America," the Cherokee male quartet sang "The Church in the Wild Wood."

Victor I. Masters, representing the Home Mission Board, Atlanta, Ga., addressed the Convention on the work of his Board. After the singing of "What Did He Do" by the Convention quartet, T. W. O'Kelley led in a special prayer in behalf of Foreign Missions.

T. C. Britton, a returned missionary, told a story of progress in China.

J. F. Love, Corresponding Secretary of the Foreign Mission Board, Richmond, Va., gave an account of the recent London Conference and the Baptist program in Europe and in the world.

Following the address the speaker answered a number of questions pertaining to the harrowing destitution in Europe and the Near East.

After a motion by J. S. Farmer to the effect that the sense of this body is that we sympathize with the starving people in Europe and that our people be urged to send material help to them through our Foreign Mission Board, and an amendment that a special Christmas offering be taken for this purpose by the churches, the whole matter was referred to the following committee to report at to-morrow morning's session: W. C. Barrett, W. F. Powell, J. S. Farmer, C. A. Upchurch, J. C. Owen.

The chair announced the following Committee on Place and Preacher: L. G. Cole, L. M. Cook, J. F. Alexander, Thos. C. Shepherd, A. J. Dills.

On motion, adjourned.

WEDNESDAY—MORNING SESSION

The Convention met at 9:30 this morning, B. K. Mason leading the devotional services. "Precious Name" and "Am I a Soldier of the Cross?" were sung, after which Psalms 28 was read. Prayer by W. C. Barrett. After singing, "Nearer, Still Nearer," J. J. Hurt led in prayer.

On motion, the spécial order was displaced and the Secretary read the proceedings of yesterday's sessions.

W. F. Powell read the following report of the special committee appointed last night to make recommendations pertaining to the destitution in Europe and the "Near East":

Your committee, to whom was referred the matter of this Convention's duty to the homeless, hungry and unclothed people of Europe, and the Near East and China, among whom are many of our own brethren and sisters and their orphaned children, have given serious and prayerful consideration to this pitiful and appalling need **and recommend:**

1. That as a Convention and individuals we face our plain duty to those whose need is so great;

2. That as a Convention we call upon our Baptist people and churches in the State to make special effort to contribute substantially to this relief in addition to the payment of their Campaign pledges;

3. That special Christmas offerings be taken for this purpose in all our churches during the month of December;

4. That, our Baptist people having already contributed relief through other relief agencies, their gifts to this object should now be sent to their own Foreign Mission Board, which is prepared to dispense relief promptly and economically to all classes who are in need while ministering specially to our own people who are among the most destitute.

W. C. BARRETT,
W. F. POWELL,
J. S. FARMER,
C. A. UPCHURCH,
J. C. OWEN.

W. O. Riddick read the following report of the Committee to Nominate Officers of the Convention:

Trustees—W. N. Jones, J. A. Durham, R. H. Riggsbee, R. E. Carmichael, W. J. Berryman.

Corresponding Secretary of Board of Education—R. T. Vann.

Corresponding Secretary of Ministers' Relief Board—J. M. Arnette.

After a brief discussion by W. N. Jones, B. W. Spilman and Livingston Johnson, the report was adopted.

The Convention then proceeded to the election of a Corresponding Secretary of the Board of Missions. J. J. Hurt nominated for that office C. E. Maddry; J. J. Johnson nominated W. C. Barrett; R. E. White nominated Chas. H. Durham; J. C. Owen nominated R. A. McFarland; T. J. Taylor nominated W. R. Cullom; M. P. Davis nominated Livingston Johnson; A. B. Smith nominated W. R. Bradshaw.

On motion, the nominations were closed. At his request, the name of Livingston Johnson was withdrawn. After a prayer by J. F. Love for special divine guidance in the selection of the Secretary, the ballot was taken.

The chair appointed the following tellers: Chas. E. Brewer, R. E. White, L. G. Cole, L. M. Holloway, W. M. Craig, L. B. Padgett.

C. H. Durham requested that his name be withdrawn.

Pending the report of the tellers, E. O. Sellers and Eugene I. Olive rendered a duet, "Jesus Leads."

W. N. Jones presented the names of J. G. Blalock and D. H. Hinton as trustees of Meredith College for confirmation of the Convention.

On motion, the election of these brethren was confirmed.

Gilbert T. Stephenson presented the name of Raymond C. Dunn as a trustee of Wake Forest College.

On motion, his election was confirmed.

F. P. Hobgood presented the name of Tyler Wheeler as a trustee of the Orphanage, whose election was confirmed by the Convention.

On motion of J. B. Weatherspoon, the Committee to Nominate the Boards are instructed not to duplicate names on the Boards.

M. L. Kesler, for the Committee on Order of Business, suggested certain changes in the program.

J. A. McKaughan made a statement about a school for colored people in his town—Rutherfordton.

Chas. E. Brewer, as chairman of the tellers, reported the following vote for Corresponding Secretary of the Board of Missions: C. E. Maddry, 181; W. C. Barrett, 46; W. R. Cullom, 23; C. H. Durham, 35; W. R. Bradshaw, 39; R. A. McFarland, 8; J. C. Owen, 1.

On motion of W. C. Barrett, Chas. E. Maddry, Austin, Texas, was unanimously elected Corresponding Secretary of the Board of Missions. T. J. Taylor was called on to lead a special prayer in behalf of the new Secretary.

On motion, the Secretary was instructed to notify Brother Maddry of his election, with request that he answer at once.

On motion of J. C. Owen, the special order was displaced, and Hight C. Moore, Nashville, Tenn., spoke in behalf of the Baptist Sunday School Board.

L. R. Pruitt read the following report of the Committee on the Mission Report:

Your Committee on the Report of the State Board of Missions report as follows:

We would call attention to the importance and to the favorable adoption of the recommendations published in the report of the Board concerning the work of State Missions, Sundays Schools and the B. Y. P. U.

As to the Mobile Schools, we commend to the consideration of the incoming administration the advisability of continuing the Mobile Schools, they having accomplished results which have caused them to find wide favor with the brotherhood.

We commend to the further consideration of the incoming administration the recommendations offered in the report of the State Board, said recommendations being the result of several years of experience of the retiring Secretary.

We still further recommend that the expense of the Mobile Schools be reduced to the lowest amount possible for the accomplishment of the work contemplated.

CHARLES ANDERSON,
A. E. TATE,
JAMES T. ALBRITTON,
R. L. LEMONS,
L. R. PRUETT.

After discussion by C. C. Smith, J. A. McKaughan, C. A. Upchurch, W. C. Barrett, J. J. Johnson and Walter N. Johnson, the report was adopted.

On motion, the special order was displaced and the time was extended to hear Walter N. Johnson, who addressed the Convention, presenting at the conclusion of his address the following resolutions, which were unanimously adopted:

Whereas, some kind of school of Applied Stewardship in our churches is desirable, and, whereas some members of our Convention believe that such school is practicable and necessary, be it resolved by the Baptist State Convention:

I. That a committee of seven be appointed to take this matter under advisement.

II. That this committee be empowered to select the best situation offered by our churches for demonstrating the practicableness of a part-time School of Applied Stewardship (or Christian Industry) in a local Baptist church; and to make definite arrangements, if practicable, for starting such a school in January, 1922, or later, with full details of the plan of operation to be submitted to the next session of our Convention before any contracts are finally confirmed.

III. That this enterprise be commended this year to individuals and churches interested in Stewardship Training, with the understanding that no contribution made to the inception of the enterprise is to be counted in the 75 Million Campaign.

The chair appointed the following committee provided for in the resolutions: Walter N. Johnson, T. F. Pettus, B. F. Huntley, J. C. Turner, H. F. Brinson, M. L. Kesler, J. H. Highsmith.

The following resolution, offered by L. Johnson, was unanimously adopted by a rising vote, followed by a prayer by T. W. O'Kelley:

As Secretary Walter N. Johnson is voluntarily retiring from the Secretaryship, after five years of faithful and fruitful service, therefore be it

Resolved, That we, the Baptist State Convention, in annual session assembled express to our retiring Secretary, our gratitude for the years in which he bore the burden of his important and re-

sponsible office and his unsparing service to the Lord and to his denomination.

Resolved, That as he leaves us to take up another work, we assure him of our sympathy and affection, and that we shall pray for the blessings of the Lord upon him in whatever field he may labor.

At the request of the chairman, J. B. Weatherspoon, the Committee on the Report of Education was allowed to withdraw paragraph 2, page 38, in the advance report of the Board of Education.

On motion of R. T. Vann, the hour for adjournment of this session was fixed at 1:15.

E. O. Sellers, New Orleans, La., representing the Baptist Bible Institute of that city, spoke in behalf of that institution.

A. T. Robertson, Louisville, Ky., representing the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, after reporting the work of that institution, delivered a sermon-address on "The Preacher as Architect," 1 Cor. 3:10-17.

On motion, the Secretary was instructed to send suitable telegrams to the North Carolina students at the Louisville Seminary, the Southwestern Seminary, the Baptist Bible Institute.

The Secretary read telegrams from the students at the Southwestern Seminary and the Baptist Bible Institute.

At the suggestion of W. O. Riddick, a voluntary offering was taken, and the following committee was appointed to invest it in some suitable token, and present it to the retiring Corresponding Secretary, Walter N. Johnson, as a substantial expression of the great appreciation of the Convention of his services for the past five years: I. M. Mercer, W. O. Riddick and W. C. Barrett.

On motion, the Convention adjourned.

WEDNESDAY—AFTERNOON SESSION

At 2 o'clock R. L. Lemons led the devotional service. "My Jesus, I Love Thee" and "Come Thou Fount of Every Blessing" were sung, and T. C. Britton led a prayer. Matthew

17:1-8 was read. After prayer by C. A. Upchurch, E. L. Wolslagle sang a solo, "If You Love Him."

The chair announced the following standing committees: Social Service, Order of Business, Press, Memorials.

(See List of Standing Committees.)

The special order, Ministers' Relief, was taken up. After remarks by J. M. Arnette, W. C. Barrett, J. J. Hurt and others, the following motion was passed, that the Committee to Nominate Boards be instructed to nominate a Board of Ministers' Relief again this year.

M. L. Kesler made an address in behalf of the Thomasville Orphanage.

R. E. White read the following report on Widows and their Children, which was adopted:

WIDOWS AND THEIR CHILDREN

Your committee, appointed one year ago to report some plan by which widows and their children may be helped in their homes, beg leave to report the following:

1. We would suggest first that we make more effort to have widows and their children helped by their own relatives, and that in many cases the local church by organized effort might supply the needs of the widow.

2. That we as a Convention urge our Board of Charities and Public Welfare to secure, if possible, legislation leading to State appropriation for the aid of worthy capable mothers in their own homes.

3. And further, that having learned that the Board of Trustees of the Orphanage have given the General Manager permission to make experiment of it in a few cases in which the Orphanage will aid worthy mothers jointly with the local church, that we look with favor on this experiment as an effort to meet this need.

M. L. KESLER,

R. E. WHITE,

W. A. COOPER,

E. Y. WEBB,

C. S. CASHWELL,

Committee.

S. F. Conrad offered the following resolution, which was adopted:

Whereas, according to report as made by our General Manager of the Orphanage that over 600 children have been turned away the past year, Resolved, that we do most heartily endorse the one-day contribution by all of our people on Thanksgiving Day, and urge all our people to make this voluntary free-will offering to our Orphanage.

L. G. Cole made the following report on Place and Preacher:

We beg to submit the following report

W. F. Powell to preach the sermon, with Q. C. Davis, alternate.

No invitations having been received by the committee for place, we beg to leave the securing of the place with the special committee.

L. G. COLE.

L. M. COOK,

J. F. ALEXANDER,

THOS. C. SHEPHERD,

A. J. DILLS.

The report was adopted.

Luther Little read the following report on the Baptist Hospital:

REPORT OF BAPTIST STATE HOSPITAL COMMITTEE

We, your committee, appointed to gather data, bids, and other inducements from the various cities of the State, looking to the locating of the first Baptist Hospital, beg leave to submit our findings. We recognize that we have no authority to locate this hospital, nor even to recommend any one place over and above another, this duty being left to the Convention or a commission appointed for that purpose by the Convention. Your committee has worked as faithfully upon this matter as it could. We have looked into every offer presented to us—visiting all the cities to which we have been invited. Up to date five cities have sent bids and inducements for the locating of the hospital, all of them making creditable presentations. These cities are Salisbury, High Point, Charlotte, Raleigh and Winston-Salem. Their bids are in written form, and are now in hand to be turned over to the Convention.

The committee wishes to submit to the Convention a few simple recommendations. First, we recommend that the Convention inaugurate a plan by which the hospital may be located and work on the construction of the same be started at an early date—cer-

tainly within the next Convention year. With the \$100,000.00 coming in from the 75 Million Campaign, and with a local bonus of \$100,000.00 in connection with an acceptable site we could make a splendid start. We feel that the time has come for us to begin on this important matter which has been delayed too long already. Our State is among the very last of the Southern States to have a Baptist Hospital. Not one single public bed for the sick of our denomination has been offered by us, while practically half of the patients in our State, among church people, are Baptists.

In the second place, we recommend that in locating this first hospital the Convention have in mind other Baptist Hospitals which will be located and built in the future. We believe the day is not far distant when there will be other like institutions built and maintained by the Baptists of our State.

In the third and last place, we recommend that if the Convention does not see fit to act on this matter when assembled in Asheville, that the Convention appoint a commission of five for this purpose and give to it power to decide the location and authority to proceed with the work.

In closing this report, please allow your committee to say that we find a strong sentiment among our people for just this kind of work. This interest grows out of the real need and of the further fact that we know, as never before, the practical value of hospital work. The ministry of healing is coming into its own in the mind of the public. We, therefore, appeal to your good judgment and the charity that grows out of real Christianity not to delay in the matter of raising funds, and not to unduly delay in the question of time in taking your part in bearing the world's sickness and suffering.

Respectfully submitted,

J. M. ARNETTE.

M. L. KESLER.

LUTHER LITTLE,

Committee.

After discussion by Luther Little, J. J. Hurt, M. L. Kesler, T. B. Davis, the following motion, made by J. B. Weatherspoon, was carried:

That the report of the Hospital Committee be adopted and that the chair appoint the commission of five provided for in the report, with power to act.

E. L. Middleton, J. A. Ellis, W. A. Smith and C. C. Smith discussed the Sunday School report.

Weston Bruner offered the following resolutions with regard to moving pictures, which was adopted:

Whereas, the tendency of moving picture shows is more and more toward indecency and suggestion of evil, and has thereby become a source of grave peril to our youth and a menace to the morals of nearly every community in our State; therefore, be it

Resolved, That the North Carolina Baptist State Convention in session at Asheville most respectfully memorialize our State Legislature in its next session to pass such law or laws as may be necessary to properly censor the moving picture shows, and thereby protect our people from this grave peril.

T. J. Taylor offered the following resolution with reference to Motherless Children:

Resolved, That a committee of three be appointed to confer with a similar committee from the South Carolina Baptist State Convention to investigate the need for a home for motherless children and the feasibility of the two Carolinas engaging jointly in this work, and report to this Convention next year.

After discussion by T. J. Taylor, J. A. Beam, J. S. Farmer and W. F. Powell, the resolution was adopted.

W. L. Poteat offered the following resolution on Temperance, which was adopted:

Resolved, that the pressing temperance duty in North Carolina to-day is the enforcement of our prohibition laws, with special emphasis upon the task of getting rid of the blind-tiger and blockade still, which continue to debauch our young men and impede the progress of the Kingdom.

Resolved, That we insist upon the rigid enforcement of the law by all officials from policemen, mayors, constables and sheriffs to the judges and the governor.

Resolved, That we accept our share of the responsibility of enlightening the people on the evil effects of alcohol in the form of wines and beer as well as spirits, and urge this instruction in all the schools.

Resolved, That we call upon North Carolina senators and representatives to resist any weakening of the strong arm of the National Government in its enforcement of the Eighteenth Amendment.

J. J. Gentry called attention to the fact that W. T. Derrioux, Secretary of the Board of Missions in South Carolina, is critically ill. A prayer in his behalf was offered by Walter N. Johnson, and the Secretary was instructed to send him a telegram of sympathy.

J. C. Owen offered the following resolution, which was adopted:

Resolved, That we, as a Convention, recommend to our Board of Missions the advisability of instituting a department of evangelism, which will involve the selection and employment of one or more men who shall devote their entire time and energy to holding evangelistic meetings and otherwise promoting the cause of soul-saving throughout our State.

The Secretary read the following report of the Press Committee, which was adopted:

REPORT OF PRESS COMMITTEE

Your committee reports that all of the State dailies are printing full reports of the present session of the Convention. The chairman of this committee has received letters from the newspaper managers expressing appreciation of the service and in view of the fact that Asheville is at the extreme western end, it is necessary for all of the newspapers outside of Asheville to receive their reports by telegraph, and because of the fact that the Convention Committee is furnishing the reports the papers are gladly paying the telegraph tolls.

Your committee recommends that this work be continued and that the necessary expenses of the work be paid next year as in the previous years.

Respectfully submitted,

T. W. CHAMBLISS, *Chairman.*

S. McIntyre submitted the following report on the Education report:

We, your committee to which the report on education was referred, beg leave to report that we have examined the report and recommend that the same, as amended by the Board of Educa-

tion, be adopted, except that general recommendations V. and VI. shall be put into effect only when the Education Board shall deem it necessary.

Respectfully submitted,

Q. C. DAVIS,
STEPHEN MCINTYRE,
A. C. HAMBY,
F. M. HUGGINS,
J. E. KIRK.
P. L. ELLIOTT.

J. W. Lynch, of Georgia and Virginia, was recognized.

E. D. Poe made the report of the Committee to Nominate the Boards of the Convention, which was adopted.

(See List of Boards.)

On motion, B. W. Spilman, C. H. Durham and J. D. Wilkins were re-elected trustees of the Baptist Bible Institute.

On motion, the members of the Executive Committee of the Board of Missions, who do not belong to the Board, were made ex-officio members of the Board, and given the right to meet with the Board at its sessions during the year.

The chair named the following Committee on Hospitals: M. L. Kesler, J. M. Arnette, J. A. Martin, S. McIntyre, C. W. Mitchell.

The chair appointed the following committee provided for in the resolution offered by T. J. Taylor with reference to the Home for Motherless Children: W. R. Bradshaw, T. J. Taylor and R. D. Carroll.

On motion, adjourned.

WEDNESDAY—EVENING SESSION

W. L. Poteat conducted the devotional exercises reading selections from Matthew 4. after prayer by K. D. Stukenbrok and the singing of "I Am Bound for the Promised Land." Prayer by J. C. Owen.

On motion of Livingston Johnson, the Convention will make its final adjournment to-night.

Gilbert T. Stevenson addressed the Convention on "The Baptist Foundation." Following the address, the report of the Committee on the Baptist Foundation was adopted.

(See Appendix F.)

On motion, the chair named the following committee provided for in the report: W. N. Jones for the five-year period; Gilbert T. Stevenson for the four-year period; Chas. H. Durham for the three-year period; T. F. Pettus for the two-year period; and Z. M. Caviness for the one-year period.

I. M. Mercer, president of the Board of Missions, presented W. O. Riddick, who, in behalf of the Convention, presented to Walter N. Johnson, the retiring Secretary of Missions, a chest of silver as a token of esteem and appreciation. After a brief response, Livingston Johnson led in prayer.

J. D. Moore presented to the Convention Perry Morgan, the new field secretary of the B. Y. P. U., who spoke on the B. Y. P. U. work.

Allen Riddick, the president of the State B. Y. P. U. Convention, spoke on the same subject.

Secretary R. T. Vann presented John E. White, Anderson, S. C., who addressed the Convention on "Southern Baptists In Christian Education."

E. L. Middleton offered the following report on the Baptist Seaside Assembly, which was adopted:

REPORT OF THE SEASIDE ASSEMBLY COMMITTEE

The sixth annual session of the Seaside Assembly was held at Wrightsville Beach the last days of June and the first days of July, 1920. The Training School and Platform work was good, with Dr. J. R. Sampey as the outstanding speaker. Several causes combined to make the attendance less than in former years, and very unsatisfactory to your committee.

We are of the opinion that there should be maintained in this State two Assemblies of the nature of Ridgecrest, and the Seaside Assembly, and that one of them should be in the East, and the other in the West. The large number of Baptists in this State, and the long distances across the State from East to West, are good reasons for two Assemblies.

We recommend, therefore:

1st. That the Board of Missions be given full charge of the Summer Assemblies to be conducted as a part of a general program for denominational education.

2nd. That two Assemblies of similar character be maintained in this State, one in the East and the other in the West.

3rd. That the Board of Missions be requested to give very earnest consideration to providing for same by purchase or rental of barracks or other boarding accommodations for the benefit of the large number who might thus be induced to attend the Seaside Assembly.

Respectfully submitted,

E. L. MIDDLETON,
J. J. HURT,
W. G. HALL,
J. HENRY HIGHSMITH,
J. A. SULLIVAN,
C. H. DURHAM.

T. J. Taylor offered the following report on Memorials:

PREACHERS WHO HAVE DIED DURING THE YEAR.

Atkinson, J. W.
Beaver, C. E.
Bivens, J. A.
Blanton, J. C.
Bridges, S. A.
Cunningham, H. A.
Davis, J. A.
Duckworth, C. C.
Franklin, James
Morgan, S. J., Sr.
Page, W. M.
Patton, R. L.
Raney, Luther
Rickman, P. R.
Rivenbark, W. B.

T. J. TAYLOR,
E. L. MIDDLETON,
J. M. HILLIARD,
J. W. SUTTLE,
W. N. COOK.

Committee.

On motion of E. L. Middleton, the Recording Secretary is instructed to have 2,000 copies of the Annual printed, and the Secretary is allowed \$100 for his services, together with necessary expenses in getting out the Annual and sending telegrams for the Convention.

On motion of J. J. Hurt, John E. White is given a vote of thanks for his address this evening.

On motion of W. A. Smith, the next Convention will hold its first session on Tuesday night after the second Sunday in November.

The Secretary read a telegram of greetings from the Kentucky General Association now in session at Ownesboro.

Other telegrams received were from the Mississippi Convention meeting in McComb, the Alabama Convention meeting in Decatur and the North Carolina Methodist Episcopal Conference meeting in Rocky Mount. The Secretary was authorized to make suitable responses to all of these by wire.

On motion of T. J. Taylor, the following Committee on the Southern Baptist Assembly was appointed: L. Johnson, F. A. Bower and L. L. Leary.

T. B. Justice offered the following resolution of thanks, which was adopted:

Resolved, That the thanks of this Convention be expressed and our appreciation is hereby expressed to the First Baptist church, its pastor and others assisting, and to all the people of Asheville for their uniform courtesy and hospitality to the members of this body during this session.

On motion, the reports of the Boards of Missions, Education and Ministers' Relief were adopted as a whole.

On motion, the reading of the proceedings of to-day's session was omitted.

In response to the telegram sent Chas. E. Maddry, Austin, Texas, this morning, notifying him of his election as Corresponding Secretary of the Board of Missions, the following answer was received:

Deepest emotions of my heart stirred by action of Convention. Words fail to express my gratitude and appreciation for honor conferred upon me. I accept your call as God's call. Hebrews 13:21.

After singing by the Cherokee Indian quartet, and also by the Convention quartet, and a prayer by F. P. Hobgood, the Convention adjourned *sine die*.

B. W. SPILMAN, *President*.

WALTER M. GILMORE,

Recording Secretary.

LIST OF DELEGATES.

ASHE

Blackburn, Coy. Piney Creek Nanney, T. G., West Jefferson
Denny, W. E., Grassy Creek Roberts, T. T., Alvarado, Va.
Haire, P. H., Fleetwood

BEULAH

Beam, J. A., Roxboro Miller, Hughey O., Semora
Goode, W. E., Roxboro

BLADEN

Powell, R. E., Bladenboro

BRIER CREEK

McNeill, T. J., Roaring River

BRUNSWICK

Boney, L. B., Southport Britt, T. T., Bolivia

BRUSHY MOUNTAIN

Jennings, S. S., North Wilkes- Staley, W. F., North Wilkes-
boro boro

BUNCOMB

Beck, George W., Asheville Howell, W. M., Biltmore
Bennett, J. C., Asheville, R. 2 Ingle, E. J., West Asheville
Blackburn, C. S., Fairview Jones, B. B., West Asheville
Brown, A. E., Asheville Lewis, R. J., Asheville
Brown, Chester, Asheville McConnell, W. C., Asheville
Carmichael, R. E., Asheville Mays, Livingston T., Ridge-
Carter, G. D., West Asheville crest
Chambliss, T. W., Asheville Miller, C. A., Black Mountain
Creal, R. L., West Asheville Powell, W. F., Asheville
Dew, J. H., Ridgecrest Pritchard, J. C., Asheville
Dupree, J. E., Candler Riddick, W. O., Azalea
Fitzgerald, Wm. H., Asheville, Sorgee, Benjamin, Asheville
R. 1 Spilman, B. W., Kinston
Gentry, J. J., Asheville Stradley, G. F., Asheville
Goldsmith, C. D., Azalea Wells, N. D., Black Mountain
Goldsmith, W. J., Azalea Wheeler, E. E., Asheville
Greene, E. C., Asheville Whittington, W. P., Asheville
Grice, J. B., West Asheville Williams, Wayne W., Asheville
Hensley, S. T., Biltmore

CALDWELL

Cook, Todd L., Mortimer Hoyle, J. E., Lenoir
Hill, J. W. P., Granite Falls

CAPE FEAR-COLUMBUS

Beach, W. R., Tabor Newton, I. T., Whiteville

CAROLINA

Bomar, E. E., Hendersonville Nielsen, A. J., Hendersonville,
Justice, A. I., Hendersonville R. 2
Melton, N. A., Hendersonville Vaughn, A. O., Hendersonville

CATAWBA RIVER

Abernethy, G. P., Morganton Kirk, J. L., Salisbury, 711 S.
Bower, F. A., Morganton Main St.
Hairfield, E. M., Morganton Spainhour, J. F., Morganton
Huffman, S., Morganton

CENTRAL

Brewer, Chas. E., Raleigh Johnson, Livingston, Raleigh
Buffalo, R. Judson, Raleigh,
R. 5 Jones, W. N., Raleigh
Chamblee, D. D., Wakefield Joyner, Wm. A., Wakefield
Cullom, W. R., Wake Forest Middleton, E. L., Raleigh
Durham, Walters, Raleigh Mitchell, O. B., Raleigh
Farmer, J. S., Raleigh O'Kelley, T. W., Raleigh
Graves, C. D., Wake Forest Pippin, A. A., Wakefield
Highsmith, J. Henry, Raleigh Poteat, W. L., Wake Forest
Vann, R. T., Raleigh

CHOWAN

Brown, Joel S., Shiloh Etheridge, A. D., Manteo
Butler, A. A., Tyner Harrill, G. P., Belcross
Bynum, W. J., Creswell Hines, H. B., Manteo
Cale, W. F., Tyner Rhodes, B. L., Hertford

CUMBERLAND

Snyder, Joel S., Fayetteville

EASTERN

Albritton, Jas. L., Calypso Herring, R. H., Mt. Olive
Cawthon, K. W., Warsaw

FLAT RIVER

Harte, J. D., Oxford	Pace, J. R., Ridgecrest
Hobgood, F. F., Oxford	Tunstall, G. T., Oxford
Howard, Sam ^A , Oxford	Upchurch, C. A., Oxford

FRENCH BROAD

Briggs, S. C., Mars Hill	Sams, W. A., Marshall
Clary, Amos, Marshall	Stringfield, O. L., Mars Hill
Jenkins, Shuford, Mars Hill	Stringfield, P. C., Mars Hill
Moore, R. L., Mars Hill	Wharton, George, Mars Hill

GASTON

Barrett, W. C., Gastonia	Johnson, Geo. H., Belmont
Caldwell, C. A., McAdenville	King, T. H., Gastonia
Denny, Emery B., Gastonia	Newton, C. B., Gastonia
Gantt, I. H., Gastonia	Rhyne, C. A., Bessemer City
Holland, A. R., Dallas	Thornburg, M. O., Gastonia
Hull, W. E., Bessemer City	

GREEN RIVER

Adams, M. A., Rutherfordton	McKaughan, J. A., Rutherfordton
Bowden, J. T., Marion	
Jones, E. J., Tryon	

HAYWOOD

Johnson, Jesse Jeter, Canton	Owen, Chas. F., Canton
Joyner, A. V., Waynesville	Sentelle, R. A., Waynesville
Morgan, J. R., Waynesville	White, L. B., Clyde

JOHNSON

Baucom, H. W., Smithfield	Nobles, J. W., Middlesex
---------------------------	--------------------------

KINGS MOUNTAIN

Borders, Hugh, Shelby, R. 7	Hallifield, C. L., Shelby
Camp, W. G., Shelby	Harrill, I. D., Lattimore
Elam, W. A., Shelby	Irvin, A. C., Shelby
Gardner, Robert A., Boiling Springs	Moore, W. G., Boiling Springs
Goode, J. M., Boiling Springs	Spake, A. P., Shelby
	Tedder, Daniel Allen, Shelby

LIBERTY

Gillespie, J. T., Linwood	Kesler, M. L., Thomasville
Green, Robert S., Thomasville	Owen, O. L., Linwood
Hardaway, John S., Thomasville	Wall, C. M., Lexington
Johnson, Archibald, Thomasville	White, R. E., Lexington
	Williams, R. K., Linwood

LIBERTY-DUCKTOWN

Ledford, E. G., Culberson

LITTLE RIVER

Lanier, T. B., Kipling	Olive, Eugene, Dunn
Morgan, Perry, Dunn	Porter, A. H., Duke

MACON

Bryson, Joseph A., Cullasoja	Stiles, G. T., Franklin
McCracken, R. P., Franklin	Trotter, John S., Franklin
Owen, J. C., Franklin	

MECKLENBURG-CABARRUS

Brock, J. P., Paw Creek	Kesler, C. W., Concord
Carroll, R. D., Charlotte	Little, Luther, Charlotte
Cashwell, T. L., Cornelius	Martin, G. A., Concord
Conrad, S. F., Charlotte	Moose, J. D., North Charlotte
Fink, D. W., Charlotte	Moore, R. F., Concord
Franklin, T. S., Charlotte	Propst, W. M., Concord
Hicks, P. A., Charlotte	Pruitt, L. R., Charlotte
Isenhour, C. M., Concord	Rollins, G. W., Concord
Jones, J. C., Charlotte	Smith, W. A., Charlotte

MOUNT ZION

Andrews, S. W., Chapel Hill	Morgan, E. L., Burlington
Baskin, E. L., Chapel Hill	Poe, E. D., Durham
Brinson, H. F., East Durham	Riggsbee, R. H., Durham
Cole, L. G., Durham	Roberts, P. A., Mebane
Crain, Wm. J., Durham	Smith, Chas. C., Durham
Green, T. M., West Durham	Sykes, R. H., Durham
Hartsell, Wallace, Durham	Ward, F. A., Durham
Haywood, C. L., Durham	Welsh, J. Elwood, Durham

NEUSE-ATLANTIC

Ayers, W. A., New Bern	Jones, John H., New Bern
Craig, W. Marshall, Kinston	Watkins, Geo. T., Goldsboro
Davis, Theo. B., Davis	Willis, J. B., Morehead City
Day, Harry A., Beaufort	

PEE DEE

Arnette, J. M., Wagram	Keller, O. A., Aberdeen
Austin, Chas. B., Laurinburg	Melton, A. G., Rockingham
Huggins, Wm. Marion, Rockingham	Page, J. M., Hamlet
Jackson, Charles L., Wadesboro	Pearce, E. P., Hamlet
Justice, T. B., Morven	Underwood, P. A., Lilesville
	Yates, A. F., Aberdeen

PIEDMONT

Angil, O. G., Greensboro	Murchison, C. M., Greensboro
Carpenter, L. L., Greensboro	Rhyne, S. A., Greensboro
Clarke, Jas. A., High Point	Stephens, C. E., Greensboro
Ivery, E. S., Asheboro	Tate, A. E., High Point
Jennings, C. W., Greensboro	Turner, J. Clyde, Greensboro
Johnson, Elbert N., Reidsville	Wall, W. H., High Point
Lanier, John E., High Point	Whitley, B. G., Greensboro
Mason, B. K., Greensboro	

PILOT MOUNTAIN

Carter, J. F., Winston-Salem	Perry, A. C., Winston-Salem
Crews, J. W., Winston-Salem	Roberson, C. M., Draper
Danner, Carl A., Winston-Salem	Soots, L. P., Stoneville
Hamby, A. C., Winston-Salem	Stephenson, G. T., Winston-Salem
Kreeger, J. C., Winston-Salem	Swink, W. T., Winston-Salem
Lockett, Everett A., Winston-Salem	Weatherspoon, J. B., Winston-Salem
McCarter, Wm. P., Mt. Airy	Weston, Lacy U., Spray

RALEIGH

Bruner, Weston, Raleigh	Johnson, Walter N., Raleigh
Caviness, Z. M., Raleigh	Moore, J. D., Raleigh
Chamblee, S. V. T., Zebulon	Morris, B. E., Wake Forest
Cowan, G. N., Apex	Norris, C. H., Holly Springs
Ellis, J. A., Raleigh	Padgett, L. B., Wendell
Guy, T. Sloan, Zebulon	Whitley, J. B., Zebulon
Horton, Raymond S., Wendell	

ROANOKE

Anderson, Charles, Scotland Neck	Joyner, Rufus, Nashville
Blalock, J. G., Weldon	Kirk, J. E., Tarboro
Creech, Oscar, Nashville, R. 3	Marshall, O. N., Stantonsburg
	Mercer, I. M., Wilson

Gulley, J. P., Nashville	Pettus, Tom F., Wilson
Henderson, J. K., Hamilton	Rosser, W. O., Whitakers
Howell, J. D., Plymouth	Vipperman, D. E., Elm City
Hudson, Chas. F., Washington	Wheeler, T. B., Scotland Neck
Jones, J. T., Rocky Mount, R. 3	White, Edgar E., Nashville
Jones, W. H., Nashville	

ROBESON

Allen, R. T., Jr., Lumberton	Humphrey, D. B., Lumberton
Allen, R. T., Lumberton	Johnson, E. B., St. Paul
Barnes, H., Proctorville	Johnson, T. L., Lumberton
Byrd, R. L., St. Paul	Kendrick, R. G., Raeford
Cook, L. M., Red Springs	McIntyre, Stephen, Lumberton
Dodd, Walter H., Proctorville	McPhail, J. W., Lumberton
Durham, C. H., Lumberton	Miller, John R., Fairmont
Hedgepeth, I. P., Lumberton	Stone, E. B., Lumberton
Hester, C. R., St. Paul	Townsend, E. F., Raeford

SANDY CREEK

Fitts, C. B., Bear Creek	Paschal, R. F., Siler City
Gilmore, Walter M., Sanford	

SANDY RUN

Alexander, J. F., Forest City	Harrill, H. D., Forest City
Blanton, Marion, Boiling Springs	Hunt, D. J., Cliffside
Green, B. P., Mooresboro	Tate, W. T., Caroleen
	Watson, S. N., Forest City

SOUTH FORK

Baker, Calvin, Hickory, R. 1	Harris, M. J., Hickory
Barrs, W. L., Hickory	Lugorfet, J. M., Hickory
Bradshaw, W. R., Hickory	Rimmer, W. W., Lincolnton
Edwards, C. P., Hickory, R.	Waldrop, J. J., Lincolnton
Gaddy, S. T., Newton	Whitener, H. C., Hickory
Hart, W. C., Hickory	

SOUTH YADKIN

Deweese, R. L., Salisbury	Lemons, Robert L., Salisbury
Durham, J. C., Salisbury	Sapp, W. M., Salisbury
Freeman, Jonathan H., Coolee- eemee	Smith, J. C., Spencer
Holcomb, W. E., Statesville	Stukenbrok, K. D., Spencer
Holloway, L. M., Mocksville	Thomas, W. A., Statesville
Lazenby, L. K., Statesville	Tilley, G. V., Statesville
	Waugh, J. B., Troutman

STANLEY

Connell, J. S., Norwood	Reid, C. B., Albemarle
Davis, M. P., Albemarle	Russell, W. J., Aquadale
Davis, Q. C., Albemarle	Sheppard, Thomas C., Badin
Holmes, W. B., Norwood	

TAR RIVER

Collins, Trela D., Louisburg	Parker, W. W., Henderson
McGregor, S. S., Nashville	Taylor, T. J., Warrenton

TENNESSEE RIVER

Blackburn, J. F., Ela	Lee, J. N., Cherokee
Deitz, T. F., Bryson City	West, A. J., Franklin
Elliott, P. L., Robbinsville	

THREE FORKS

Huggins, F. M., Boone

TRANSYLVANIA

Duckworth, W. H., Brevard	Puett, C. E., Brevard
King, T. C., Hendersonville	

TUCKASEIGEE

Cook, W. N., Beta	Hoglen, John, Webster
Dills, A. J., Sylva	Hough, R. F., Sylva

UNION

Beach, C. M., Wingate	Snyder, E. C., Monroe
-----------------------	-----------------------

WEST CHOWAN

Haight, W. R., Windsor	Whitley, J. W., Murfreesboro
Lineberry, R. B., Colerain	Vann, P. S., Murfreesboro

WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA

Adams, W. A., Murphy	Smith, A. B., Hayesville
Cope, G. H., Murphy	Smith, L. P., Andrews
Glenn, James, Andrews	Stanberry, J. S., Marble
Glenn, J. F., Andrews	Stoner, J. M., Murphy
Hyde, H. H., Andrews	Tidwell, J. E., Andrews
Lewis, M. L., Marble	Truett, W. T., Murphy
Morgan, J. A., Andrews	Whitaker, H. M., Andrews

WILMINGTON

Green, J. R., Jacksonville	Hurt, John Jeter, Wilmington
Hall, R. J., Wilmington	Sullivan, J. A., Wilmington
Hall, W. G., Wilmington	

YANCEY

Bennett, S. W., Burnsville	Carr, Isaac N., Burnsville
----------------------------	----------------------------

VISITORS OUT OF THE STATE

Britton, T. C., Soochow, China	Sellers, E. O., New Orleans, La.
Drake, T. A., Easley, S. C.	Sikes, E. W., Hartsville, S. C.
Love, J. F., Richmond, Va.	Spaulding, J. H., Kings Creek, S. C.
Lynch, J. W., Athens, Ga.	Thompson, C. J., Columbia, S. C.
Masters, Victor I., Atlanta, Ga.	Robertson, A. T., Louisville, Ky.
Moore, Hight C., Nashville, Tenn.	White, John E., Anderson, S. C.
Morgan, Roy E., Chase City, Va.	

OTHER VISITORS

Allen, Miss Eula Lee, Warren- ton	La Coste, Miss Georgia, War- renton
Allison, Mrs. Chas. L., Sylva	Leary, Katharine, Clyde
Angil, Mrs. A. G., Greensboro	Ledford, Mrs. W. J., Andrews
Bowers, Miss Annie, Littleton	Lee, Mrs. J. N., Cherokee
Bushyhead, Benjamin, Whit- tier	Logan, Miss Annie L., West Asheville
Carr, Mrs. I. N., Burnsville	Lowder, Mrs. D. E., Ridgecrest
Catlett, Miss L. Nettie, Ashe- ville	Moore, Miss Bertha B., Bostic, R. 4.
Cope, Mrs. G. H., Murphy	Morgan, Mrs. E. L., Burlington
Corbin, James M., Ellijay	Morgan, R. H., Mars Hill
Cowan, Mrs. Coleman C., Sylva	Owl, H. M., Cherokee
Crews, Mrs. J. W., Winston- Salem.	Pace, Mrs. J. R., Ridgecrest
Duckworth, Mrs. W. H., Brevard	Pruett, Mrs. L. R., Charlotte
Dupree, Mrs. J. E., Candler	Ratliff, W. B., Cherokee
Durham, Mrs. C. H., Lumberton	Richbonig, Mrs. J. A., Ashe- ville
Flowers, Miss Mamie H., Ashe- ville	Ross, McKinley, Ravensford
Frazier, C. G., Asheboro	Ruth, Miss Vera, Salisbury
Haight, Mrs. W. R., Windsor	Siler, Miss Hattie, Waynesville
	Smith, Mrs. J. A., Durham
	Smith, Mrs. L. P. Andrews

Herren, Miss Jessie, Waynesville	Smith, Mrs. W. A., Charlotte
Hilliard, Mrs. Lydia Yates, Greensboro	Thornburg, Mrs. M. O., Gastonia
Hornbuckle, Johnson, Cherokee	Thorne, Mrs. F. W., Asheville
Hughey, Mrs. P. A., Alexander	Weir, Miss Ruth, Asheville
Jumper, Ute, Whittier	Williams, Jas. M., Asheville
	Yates, Miss Gaynelle, Raleigh

Associations represented	50
Delegates enrolled	376
Visitors enrolled	60

 436

APPENDIX A

Report of Board of Missions---1920

This is the ninetieth year of the work of our Baptist State Convention. In many ways it is the most wonderful of all our years. Our Board of Missions is responsible for Home, Foreign and State Missions, but it administers only our State Mission work.

TABULATION OF OUR YEAR'S WORK.

Churches served	279
Number Missionaries	178
Conversions	4,378
Baptisms	1,953
Received by letter	332
Total Sunday School Enrollment	16,407
Average Sunday School Attendance	11,508
Mission Study Classes	129
Men in Mission Study Classes	354
Houses of Worship Building	25
Houses of Worship Built	19
Churches Organized	20
Delegates Attending Denominational Meetings....	1,194
Number Business Meetings this year.....	1,953
Pastorate Confernces	69
Every-Member Canvass	136
Sermons	11,951
For State Missions	\$12,277.78
For Foreign Missions	14,115.28
For Home Missions	11,917.47
For Education	4,563.35
For Sunday School Missions	465.78
For Ministers' Relief	941.80
For Orphanage	13,742.96
For Hospitals	49.63
Southern Baptist Assembly	49.63
Other objects	28,392.53
Amount raised for all church expenses except pastors' salaries	66,375.47
Amount paid on pastors' salaries	71,993.98

Our Home Mission work is done in co-operation with the Home Mission Board in Atlanta, Ga., and our Foreign Mission work in co-operation with the Foreign Mission Board, Richmond, Va. For tabulation of our report of the Home Mission and Foreign Mission work, see the Reports of these Boards in the Proceedings of the Southern Baptist Convention for the year 1919-1920.

CLOSING A FIVE-YEAR PERIOD

The Secretary of Missions announced several months ago his purpose to retire from the Secretaryship at the end of this year after five years of service in this relation. This has been a period of upheaval all over the world. Mankind has likely never before had so many surprises and anxieties and heart-breaks and liberations in so short a time as have occurred in these five years. The world has been groping in uncertainty, but blessed be our God!— we have not been led an uncertain way. Each year has shown a growth of our work. The enlargement this last year has been marvelous beyond the largest dreams of our most optimistic people. We are still in the process of reconstructing our plans to meet the new situation that has come upon us and upon the whole world.

Five years ago we spent in our State Mission work \$55,524, there were 3,687 baptisms, and 3,835 professions of faith, 15 churches organized, 19 houses completed; this year we have spent in State Mission work \$83,872.61, there have been 1,953 baptisms, 4,012 professions of faith, 20 churches organized, 19 churches built. We have made increase in the financial side of the work apparently; but the increase in baptisms seems to have fallen off, though the decrease in baptisms may be only apparent, as the tabulation five years ago included all the baptisms by every Missionary at all the churches served by him, whereas the tabulation this year counts only the baptisms in the churches actually receiving help directly from the Board of Missions. There are indications that really this is one of our greatest years so far for baptisms in North Carolina.

There has been in the five years a decrease in applications to the Board of Missions for aid in the support of Mission Churches: the Board of Missions has therefore given more attention to the work of developing and teaching our people already gathered into our churches. In line with this policy there have come into the work of our Board of Missions

SEVERAL NEW THINGS.

Some of these are already permanent fixtures in our work; some of them are still in process of trial with prospects of favorable

results. These recent developments in our State Mission work we enumerate:

(1) *Bookkeeping and Regular Statements to the Churches.* We now open an account with each North Carolina Baptist church and regular statements are sent to the churches as to what has been received from them for the work of the Convention. We have taken this direct method of collecting money rather than articles published in our papers urging our people in a general way to give to the work. It is demonstrated that it works. There was a little jar in some of the churches at the starting of this method; but seemingly all the churches like it now, and often the churches write for statements. These books are in the Baptist Mission rooms open any time to any North Carolina Baptist who may wish to see them.

(2) *The Monthly Payment of the Salaries of the Missionaries.* For a long while the Missionaries were not paid until the end of the year; then for a time they were paid quarterly. Now the workers make monthly reports and the salaries are mailed out about the tenth of each month. This gives closer touch with the Missionary and stimulates the young Mission church to pay its pastor's salary regularly and promptly.

(3) *The Colportage Work.* This department is still small; but it would grow at once if we had sufficient operating capital to carry it on in a larger way. We sell books and give away tracts. We conduct a mail order business. Most of the work on the field is done by Missionary-Colporteurs; we pay salary for the work of the Missionary and we allow a commission on the sale of books to the Colporteur. The men on the field also take subscriptions for the Biblical Recorder and the Home and Foreign Fields.

(4) *Volunteer Service* has been utilized in a larger way than heretofore. We have splendid workers all over North Carolina ready to give their service free of charge. It was the service of these volunteers that put over the 75 Million Campaign in such grand fashion in this State. Heretofore the expenses of volunteer workers under certain conditions have been paid by the Mission Board. Volunteer service with expenses paid is a sound policy for our Baptist Democracy; but there are limitations on it that should be recognized. It will not do to depend entirely upon it. The regular field force of our Baptist State Convention should perhaps be increased; it may be that in some sections we have depended too much on the unpaid volunteer to keep our Baptist work before our people, but it will be a sad day if we ever depend exclusively upon paid field workers.

(5) *The Cash Basis in Our Work.* The time was when a fear of debt had become in some cases the motive of our Mission work.

There was an interest expense each year. Now for two years State Missions has not had to borrow any money. This year State Missions began its work with a balance of over \$24,000. But the apportionment of State Missions was finally cut so low in the 75 Million Campaign that there is now an overdraft against State Missions. But we are hoping that the habit of regular giving already attained in many of our churches will carry State Missions without having to borrow any money at the bank next year.

(6) *The One-Mission Drive* was a new conception among us when it was started, but it grew in the minds of our people. It enabled us to take State Missions out of the way of the Million Dollar Campaign two years ago. It succeeded so well that it got covered up in the 75 Million Campaign, which was simply the One-Mission Drive expanded to cover all our Convention work.

(7) *The Mobile Schools*. We need a vital system of training our people in church life and work, and the Mobile Schools are a start on this line, but only a start. They have exceeded our expectations. Last year one of the series was hindered by floods practically all over the State. This year one series was broken up entirely by the influenza epidemic. Yet 1,832 were in attendance at them this year; this is three or four times the size of the attendance at a normal Baptist State Convention; more actual training given to each attendant than he could have gotten at three or four sessions of our Convention.

The most hopeful fruit of the Mobile School is that our people are getting dissatisfied with them because they are not getting inside of enough of our churches with their training work. When these schools were started three years ago, there was very little desire for a training program within the local church. Now there is a general demand for it. The Mobile Schools have functioned as an expedient to stimulate this demand. It is really doubtful if North Carolina Baptists could have gotten together in triumphant co-operation in the 75 Million Campaign, but for the preparatory work done for it in the Mobile Schools. The Shelby Mobile School this year, with 132 certificates issued, is a prophecy of what the Mobile Schools can be made.

Yet with all this said, there are serious defects developing in the Mobile School work. It is impossible to get expert teachers for all the subjects in all the schools. The faculties are so large that it makes the work rather expensive, and too heavy to be adjustable on the field to varying conditions. There is also practical difficulty in getting the Mobile Schools located each year. Moreover, it seems impracticable to find dates for simultaneous action suitable to all parts of the State.

What we need is an intenser, more protracted work at the center of the Mobile School system, and a lighter and more flexible and more economical plan out on the field. This aim can, we believe, be reached by locating the Mobile Schools permanently in different sections of the State, branching them out into one-day and two-day institutes in the churches throughout all the Associations, and unifying both the Mobile Schools and Institutes in larger State-wide Schools of workers located in a church central and accessible to all North Carolina.

(8) *The Budget in the Local Church.* The present Secretary was elected to the Secretaryship most likely because of a speech he made on the local church budget. Some were deeply fearful that the budget plan would cover up the special appeal of different phases of our work and would financially embarrass us. But the budget has now vindicated itself. The 75 Million Campaign was essentially a movement through the Southern Baptist Convention for local church budget. It swept through our churches like a cyclone. The budget is in most of our churches now and will eventually come in some form into all of them. The two things necessary in the budget churches is to train in stewardship and regular worshipful giving and to teach our people about all phases of our work supported in the budget. We shall always need to make our people feel the special appeal of each phase of our work; the budget itself in any church will dry up when we fail to do this.

These and other changes have of themselves come about in our work. Most of them were the outcome of simple interpretation of our present situation: they were inevitable. The enumeration of them only reminds us how profound a transition we are passing through these days.

In these adjustments to meet the changed conditions of our times, the retiring Secretary thanks all the members of the Board for their co-operation. He especially wants to bear testimony to and express gratitude for the unfailing loyalty and help of his predecessor, Dr. Livingston Johnson, during both his pastorate at Rocky Mount and his editorship of the *Biblical Recorder*.

THE 75 MILLION CAMPAIGN

will stand out epochal in our Baptist work. It was a visitation of God among our people. It became necessary because our Baptist agencies were not fully functioning in our Baptist co-operation; but the necessity proved God's opportunity to step among us. It was really a great revival in many of our churches.

The Campaign had peculiar difficulties in North Carolina. Our great State never gets in a hurry. She was the last of the original

thirteen States to enter the Union, the last of the Southern States to secede. She is slow to start and never stops. When the Campaign was thrust upon us whirlwind speed, the time was too short for us to get full momentum, yet we raised in pledges over \$7,000,000 and we are still receiving pledge cards and reports from belated churches.

The necessity of desperate haste made the Campaign cost more in North Carolina than we wished. Our State expense in the Campaign was \$128,802.63, including \$11,000 of the original Million Dollar Campaign. That is 1.8 per cent. of the amount raised in pledges. This includes our part of Nashville headquarter's expenses. We shall not regret a cent of this expense when we recall that in the Campaign we raised practically as much for our Convention work in six months as we ever raised in half a century before. It was a plunge of faith; but in it we learned that it does not pay to be scrumpy or extravagant in expense allowances. The economy of a shot is not tested by the cost of the powder and shot in the load, but by the value of the game brought down.

The 75 Million Campaign was a glorious success. It cracked a shell that had grown over our Baptist standards of giving and new resources have broken out among us for our Lord's work. It demonstrated the power of the unified appeal in our Baptist work. We shall never be afraid to depend upon that in a large way from now on. Our task now is to conserve the results of this great Campaign and to do that in such a way that we shall be in position to swing on toward ever larger things.

We here insert reports from the following departments of our Mission work: Evangelism, Colportage, Church Building, Sunday Schools, B. Y. P. U., W. M. U., Mobile Schools and Negro Work.

I. EVANGELISM

This is our first work and perhaps our most important. We had this year 178 Missionaries at work. They supplied 279 churches aided directly by the Board. A tabulation of their work appears at the beginning of this report.

II. COLPORTAGE

TABULATION OF WORK

Number of men at work during year.....	16
Number men at work now	9
Number of days worked	1,595
Number of miles traveled	23,324

Number homes visited	8,941
Prayers with families and individuals.....	5,715
Number addresses and sermons	994
Conversions.	366
Tracts distributed	85,372
Destitute places reported	21
Recorder subscribers	144
Amount for Convention objects	\$27.80
Amount remitted—Sales and subscriptions.....	\$3,872.16
Value of stock on hand	\$3,437.41

III. CHURCH BUILDINGS

We have a pitifully small amount put into church buildings. So far we have paid out to church buildings this year \$5,247.02. There are several outstanding obligations to Church Building which will have to be met very early. The Home Mission Board is doing a splendid work in aiding church buildings in North Carolina for which we are profoundly grateful. Besides the liberal aid which the Home Mission Board gives us at various points in the State, they are appropriating this year \$5,000 to go into co-operative church building work in this State.

IV. SUNDAY SCHOOLS

All records of another year are closed. We have met our successes and failures. With all other workers—pastors, missionaries, leaders in W. M. U. work, in the B. Y. P. U. and every line of religious activity—we have set up our ideals and striven toward them, and in many cases failed to reach them. God keeps the records. He credits on our account what is pleasing to Him.

The year began with the Secretary unable, on account of long illness, to do all his work, but since March 1st he has led one of the most aggressive campaigns of his Secretaryship. We all look to the future for larger things.

Present conditions make the cause hopeful. Actual facts of the number of schools, present membership and other matters are not available as this report is being written. These facts will be found in Statistical Tables and Summaries in other pages of the Convention Annual, the Statistical reports closing three weeks later than this report.

ACTIVITIES OF THE SECRETARY

Field Work. No man can cover a State as large as ours in any year and spend half his time in necessary office work. During the past year the Secretary has reached seventy-two churches in thirty-five Associations. There was no effort to reach the larger Associations, but the fact is his work covered two-thirds of our territory and over two-thirds of our membership. He did every phase of work—city training schools, rural institutes, annual meetings of Sunday-school Conventions and Associations, with local churches, in Baptist schools, etc.

Office Work. The general work has been done more extensively and efficiently than ever before because of more office help and greater interest and initiative by the office secretary. There has been more personal correspondence than ever before and more people have asked for and received helpful tracts than ever before—at least 15,000 of these have been mailed in general letters and to over 500 people who have requested them. For Children's Day, May 16th, a special program was prepared. It was along educational lines, trying especially in rural Sunday schools to improve the organization and increase the efficiency of all elementary classes. This work ought to be continued.

New Sunday Schools. For two years, because of war conditions and the prevalence of the epidemic of influenza, many of the smaller schools had closed and had not reopened. The Secretary made a careful survey of the entire State and tried diligently to plan for a Sunday school in every church and in mission points. He has reports of seventy-five new Sunday schools as a result of these efforts, and he found fifty existing schools that were not reported last year. There are more than a dozen union schools in which Baptist churches co-operate. The sad findings were about forty churches reported too nearly dead to maintain a Sunday school if it should be organized. The establishing of these seventy-five new schools will justify a large part of the time and money spent during the last year.

Teacher Training is the most basal thing any local Sunday school or any State Sunday school work can do. This work is by no means a failure, but has hardly reached the beginnings of the needs of the situation. Since the last report North Carolina has received 728 Diplomas, 222 Red Seals and 46 Blue Seals. This is a good showing if our present workers had done the work to earn these awards. The fact is, our Baptist colleges and schools did two-thirds of this work and the Sunday schools the other third. In the college and school work we have always ranked first among all the States. Last year we received over twenty per cent. of all

the awards in the entire Southern Baptist Convention. This ought to be a challenge to our churches to reach a similar place of primacy.

ASSOCIATE WORKERS

A year ago Rev. J. H. Couch was rendering successful service as Associate Secretary. He had planned an extensive campaign for the year in twelve Associations and had already held several successful institutes. In the early spring he was stricken with influenza and this was followed by a general breakdown so complete that in July he offered his resignation. Just now his health is too much impaired for him to prepare a detailed report of the excellent work done prior to his illness. We extend to him our sympathy and prayers for his restoration to health and years of successful service.

Other workers will be named in reporting the rural campaign.

INSTITUTES AND TRAINING SCHOOLS

During the year there were more than seventy training centers in which some of the normal course was taught. Of course this does not include the work done by any local church. The Sunday-school department co-operated in the twenty-eight Mobile Schools and over 600 were enrolled in the classes in "Winning to Christ." During the year the workers of about 400 churches were reached in this effort to better train our Sunday-school workers in nearly 100 meeting places.

Rural Institutes were a definite phase of this work. Fifty-eight of these were conducted. The entire field work reached forty-three Associations. The extra expense of these institutes was \$609.40. The Sunday-school Board, Nashville, Tenn., paid one-half of this besides the regular appropriations to our State work. The following were employed in this campaign: Miss Vera Ruth, J. M. Hayes, C. M. Beach, W. S. Olive, A. J. Green, F. M. Huggins, A. L. Goodrich, Benj. Sargee, A. L. Brown and L. G. Nanney.

Our rural Sunday schools are our greatest undeveloped opportunity. We appeal for liberal financial aid and hearty co-operation by churches, their pastors and Sunday-school workers.

A *Superintendents' Conference* was held in Hickory, N. C., September 13-15. There were over 100 superintendents present from thirty-five Associations. This department has never held another meeting in which there was a deeper and more sustained interest by those present. There was insistent demand that the meeting should be repeated. Next year there will be two such meetings—

one in Goldsboro and the other in Marion. The time will be during the week of September 12-17.

FINANCES

During the last year the churches and the appropriations from the Sunday-school Board have amounted to \$2,812.36. There was carried over from last year \$1,708.10. State Missions has appropriated \$1,586.56 to balance the Sunday-school account. This is the first time in thirteen years that State Missions has had to pay any deficit, and it might be said that one year State Missions drew on Sunday-school Missions for \$500.00 to meet a deficit.

The Committee recommends that in the future the Sunday-school Department shall be maintained by State Missions. This is now the policy of every State in the Southern Baptist Convention except ours.

WHAT OF THE FUTURE?

Southern Baptists have put on a great challenging Sunday-school program. There is only one State East of the Mississippi River with as small a personnel of workers as North Carolina, and it does not have one-third as many churches as we have. North Carolina cannot afford not to put on a State program sufficiently large to meet the needs. We recommend that the Convention commend to the State Board of Missions, that as soon as possible, the Sunday-school Department be provided sufficient funds to enlarge its work so as to secure the following workers: A Sunday-school Secretary, an Associate Secretary, an Elementary Secretary, a Secretary for Organized classes and Sunday-school Administration, a Student Secretary and a corps of special workers for the rural campaign.

With this corps of workers we purpose to plan a campaign to reach local churches, conduct city training schools, plan and hold a series of Sunday-school Conventions, reach and develop Baptist students in our denominational, State and independent schools and provide an adequate rural campaign.

W. A. COOPER, *Chairman.*

E. L. MIDDLETON, *Secretary.*

B. Y. P. U.

(I) *Evidences of Progress.* 1. As a result of a greatly awakened interest among the young people of our churches, many of them are surrendering themselves for some form of definite Kingdom

service. A spirit of loyalty and consecration has manifested itself in their lives. Candidates for the ministry, missionaries, pastors' helpers, Sunday school and B. Y. P. U. workers have volunteered from the membership of our B. Y. P. U.'s.

2. A spirit of increased interest among the pastors and church leaders marks a new era in B. Y. P. U. work in the State. This increased interest came largely as a result of the B. Y. P. U. in the 75 Million Campaign, and in the courses of study given in the Mobile Schools.

3. The number of organizations is increasing admirably. This is due largely to the work of the pastors, the local unions and the City Unions launching out into the field of activity extending the work to churches that do not have an organization. In many cases pastors are organizing their young people. Emphasis is being placed on the Associational B. Y. P. U. as a medium through which, it is hoped, the work can be extended to every church in the State in which it is at all possible to have an organization. We now have four hundred and fifty Unions with a membership approximating twenty thousand.

4. More and more the B. Y. P. U. in our schools and colleges has become a factor in making complete the education of our young men and women. B. Y. P. U. work in these institutions has increased in popularity and efficiency each year. Wake Forest and Mars Hill now have five unions each; Buie's Creek has four. Other schools have B. Y. P. U.'s ranging in number from one to three. Only one of our colleges has no B. Y. P. U. Mars Hill holds the State banner for school unions, having made the highest per cent. on our system of grading, based on a two-term, instead of a four quarterly, report for the year.

5. Great progress has been made in the B. Y. P. U. Study Courses. In many instances pastors have conducted Study Courses in their own B. Y. P. U.'s. Hundreds took advantage of the course, "Training in Church Membership," given in the Mobile Schools. This year's work has been a signal success in this respect. More than one thousand five hundred of our young people now hold B. Y. P. U. diplomas. Among this number there are many juniors. More than five hundred additional awards have been given for the completion of certain other courses, namely, "Training in Stewardship," "Training for Service," "Second and Third Courses in B. Y. P. U. Methods." Approximately ten thousand young people are enlisted in the B. Y. P. U. Daily Bible Readers' Course—a two-year course—for the completion of which the Sunday-school Board issues a certificate to which seals are attached for each additional

two years' reading until two have been attached; making an award for six years.

6. The Tithers' League has grown until there are now more than one thousand members. Only such publicity has been given this feature of our work as was necessary to bring it to the attention of our young people and for the gathering in of such results as have been achieved.

7. The B. Y. P. U. proved its worth as a denominational agency by the part it played in putting the 75 Million Campaign over so gloriously. It proved to be a great asset. The widespread testimony among the pastors and church leaders was that the B. Y. P. U. wrought a noble work under the wise and able leadership of Secretary J. D. Moore in the Campaign.

8. In the follow-up plans of the 75 Million Campaign the B. Y. P. U. has a very important place. Our young people pledged nobly to the causes fostered by Southern Baptists and the training in systematic and proportionate giving received in the B. Y. P. U. will enable them not only to discharge in the largest way their obligation in the matter of financing Kingdom work, but will make them efficient leaders in many instances in the churches in the collection of the pledges for the five-year period.

9. The Annual B. Y. P. U. State Convention held with the churches of Durham was attended by more than five hundred delegates and visitors. The keynote of this convention was Evangelism. The convention was a great spiritual gathering. A number of addresses on Evangelism by the young people proved a great inspiration to those who heard them. The next annual meeting will be held in Charlotte, June 14 to 16, 1921.

10. June 26th to July 8th, inclusive, Wrightsville Beach and Ridgecrest Assemblies were held, both proving to be of great inspiration to those who attended.

(II.) *Work of the Year.* 1. Beginning April 1, 1920. Perry Morgan, Dunn, N. C., became Field Secretary of the B. Y. P. U. Department. J. D. Moore, former Secretary, gave attention to such office work as was necessary to its efficiency and the transfer of the entire work of the department into Mr. Morgan's hands.

2. Field Activities since April 1, 1920. During this period the Field Secretary has spent eighty-five days in the field, traveling more than three thousand five hundred miles, making eighty-one lectures and addresses. The Field Secretary has personally conducted the organization of nine B. Y. P. U.'s.

3. In the office the Field Secretary has written more than five hundred letters and distributed as many tracts on young people's work.

(III.) *Tentative Schedule for Next Year.*

December and January—Work in Schools.

February and March—Study Courses.

March 13-19—State-wide Study Course.

April and May—Training Schools and General Field Work.

May 12-15—Southern Baptist Convention, Chattanooga, Tenn.

June, July and August—General Field Work, Mobile Schools, Conventions and Assemblies.

June 14-16—B. Y. P. U. State Convention, Charlotte, N. C.

September to December—Field Campaigns: New Organizations. Extension Work, Associational Organizations and District Conventions.

(IV.) *Recommendations.* 1. An earnest recommendation is made that the churches, in making their budget for the coming year, include an item covering all expenses for young people's work—that each church assume the work of its young people as a church task; carefully guarding the election of its officers, recognizing them as **OFFICERS OF THE CHURCH**; call for its reports; install its officers, and support it financially.

2. That March 13-19 be set apart in every church as distinctly an Educational Week, during which every pastor put on in his church a B. Y. P. U. Study Course using one of the following books: "Training in Church Membership," "Training in Baptist Spirit," "Training in Stewardship," "Training for Service," "How Baptists Work Together" and "Senior or Junior B. Y. P. U. Manual."

3. That the leaders among the young people in our churches be urged by the pastors to attend and take advantage of the course of training in B. Y. P. U. given by the Sunday-school Board in its buildings in Nashville during the month of June, 1921. This course is free, and the last week of it will be devoted entirely to B. Y. P. U. and Sunday-school methods. Great opportunities are opening up for the vocational B. Y. P. U. and Sunday-school worker; and the Board makes no charge for tuition and none for books.

4. In order that the Field Secretary may not, in the face of growing demands on his time for distinctive field work which promises such a rich harvest, be detained unnecessarily in the office; it is recommended that the Board consider an office helper to the B. Y. P. U. Department who shall keep records, do some field work among Juniors, and aid the Secretary in holding Training Schools and Institutes.

PERRY MORGAN,
Field Secretary.

J. D. MOORE,
Retiring Secretary.

A PERSONAL WORD

It affords me great pleasure to testify to the good beginning made in the B. Y. P. U. Department by my successor in the field, Brother Perry Morgan. He seems to have all the elements of a fine Young People's man, poised, discriminating and tactful. I commend him to the churches, and beg in his behalf that kind consideration which will make it possible for him to endure the rigors of field work with a minimum drain upon his physical vitality. I wish to express my appreciation of the many great kindnesses I have received at the hands of the Brotherhood these past six years.

J. D. MOORE.

VI. W. M. U.

As we descended the Mount of Victory, many of us had a feeling in our hearts akin to that of the apostle of Jesus who desired to tarry about the place of vision, for we faced our work with a new standard of giving and a new standard of service and new-born responsibilities. While our hopes have not all been fulfilled, the measure of success with which we have met these new obligations may be seen from the fact that the North Carolina W. M. U. again stands first in the number of new Woman's Societies, second in the number of new Sunbeam Bands, and third in the number of new Royal Ambassador Chapters. Our financial total for the year ending February, 1920, is \$174,329.98, an increase of \$76,000.00 over the last year. Our pledge to the 75 Million Campaign is \$2,167,330.

The 75 Million Campaign has given our mission work a new criterion. At the Associational meetings, Personal Service, Mission Study, making the points on our Standard of Excellence, intercessory prayer, the family altar, and Bible study have received a new emphasis, in recognition of the fact that Christian culture and personal consecration are two essentials for effective mission work.

During the season for Calling out the Called, 130 young women volunteered for Christian service. Twelve young women are now at the Training School, an increase over any previous year.

After four years of faithful and efficient service, Miss Bertha Carroll resigned as Corresponding Secretary to engage in educational work. The phenomenal success of our Campaign was largely due to her leadership. Her going is a distinct loss to the W. M. U.

At the Raleigh headquarters, for the first time we have two full-time workers, an office Secretary-Treasurer and a Corresponding

Secretary and Mission Study Superintendent. This will increase our field work and will enable us to enlarge our Mission Study efforts.

Our aims financially, as well as in all other phases of our work, are higher, but with divine help our loyal hosts of Baptist women will not disappoint Him who is the source of our strength, and whose desire for service is the motive power of our work.

The following is the statistical and financial report for the year ending February 28, 1920:

Personal Letters	2,682
Circular Letters	18,762
Postals	3,632
Programs	10,213
Minutes and Manuals	5,409
Enlistment Cards	18,169
Envelopes	34,352
Report Blanks	9,590
Mite Boxes	1,563
Leaflets	133,225
	<hr/>
Total Letters and Literature	237,014

TREASURER'S REPORT

To Foreign Missions	\$35,734.02	
To Christmas Offering	11,398.01	
	<hr/>	
Total to Foreign Missions		\$ 47,132.03
To Home Missions	\$17,032.05	
To Thank Offering	2,887.29	
To Church Building Loan Fund	8,692.69	
To Boxes	2,410.27	
	<hr/>	
Total to Home Missions		31,022.30
To State Missions		25,084.39
To Christian Education		27,380.48
To Louisville Training School		5,305.11
To Margaret Educational Fund		633.75
To Bible Fund		436.73
To Orphanage		6,949.70
To Ministerial Relief		291.28
To Hospitals		58.35

To Campaign (Undesignated)	28,942.72
To State Expense Fund	1,093.14
Total	<u>\$174,329.98</u>

MRS. W. N. JONES, *President.*

MRS. W. H. REDDISH, *Corresponding Sec'y.*

MRS. J. D. BOUSHALL, *Recording Sec'y.*

MISS ELSIE K. HUNTER, *Office Sec.-Treas.*

MRS. R. N. SIMMS, *Y. W. A. Secretary.*

MISS ELIZABETH N. BRIGGS, *Junior Supt.*

VII. MOBILE SCHOOLS

TABULATION

Diplomas of Contact Issued	39
Certificates Issued	833
Attendance	1,832

REPORT OF W. R. CULLOM, DIRECTOR

The Mobile School is an effort on the part of our State Mission Board to bring our people and our existing agencies to function more vitally and more effectively in the things of the Kingdom. Our own men and women in the several Associations of the State are used in this work. These men and women to the number of approximately two hundred have given themselves without money and without price to this worthy task. Our Convention owes them a debt of gratitude which cannot be reckoned in dollars.

On January 19-23 last, an Assembly of Faculties was held in Greensboro for the purpose of catching step in thought, feeling and purpose with reference to this task. It was thought then that a larger group of leaders would be trained in these matters at the first series of schools to be held March 8-12. The March Schools were called off, however, on account of the epidemic of influenza which was on at the time.

In the Assembly of Faculties in Greensboro a strong, beautiful and very helpful spirit of Evangelism became manifest from the beginning. So manifest was this spirit, indeed, that it was decided in a sort of spontaneous way that the keynote of our schools for 1920 should be Evangelism. Accordingly, when the March series was called off, it was decided to hold a series of one-day conferences on Evangelism in about twenty centers over the State. In these conferences Evangelistic fires were kindled which we hope have

brought forth some blessed fruit, and we trust that what has been done may prove to be only an earnest of what God has in store for His people along the line.

On July 19-23 sessions of these schools were held at Andrews, Bolivia, Burlington, Burnsville, Chowan College, Clayton, Cove Creek, Crossnore, Delway, Franklin, Fruitland, Gastonia, Hertford, High Point, Marshall, Maxton, Maysville, Mooresville, Mt. Gilead, Newton, Norlina, North Wilkesboro, Orion, Rutherfordton, Scotland Neck, Siler City, Shelby and Wingate. About two thousand of our people were enrolled in these schools, and many others were touched and influenced as visitors. Quite a number of conversions were reported, many personal dedications of life to specific religious work were witnessed, and we hope it is not too much to believe that at least no small part of the splendid showing in the number of baptisms and in the manifestation of the revival spirit among us during the past year have been the outcome under God of splendid work done in these schools.

With the submission of this report this phase of our work, along with all the rest that we are doing, reaches an important turning point. The new Secretary and the new Board will of course follow their own judgment and plan in executing the work. In so far as the experience of those who have directed this work for the past three years may have any influence with those who are to come after us, we would suggest that the fundamental purposes contemplated in starting the Mobile Schools have scarcely made a beginning toward their larger, fuller and richer realization. We would urge that these purposes be studied carefully, and that in some way they be given a fair chance to find realization in our churches and in the hearts and lives of our people.

RECOMMENDATIONS

(a) *That there shall be eight permanent Mobile Schools:* That they be located at stated places accessible to the Baptist churches of the State, where free sleeping accommodations and cheap wholesome food is offered for sale; that the faculty of each Mobile school shall be composed of three teachers—two men and one woman—that there be four sessions of one week of each school—winter, spring, summer, fall—that the course of study and training be as follows: Bible, Stewardship, Evangelism, Church Business, Interpretation of Our Times, Sunday Schools, B. Y. P. U., Baptist Principles and Organization; each teacher teaching three subjects.

(b) *That each Mobile School concern itself to extend its work into institutes of one day and two days in the churches:* That these institutes be led by two teachers, serving as volunteers, giving

in each institute Stewardship or Church Business, and at least one other of the above subjects; that each District Association be urged to plan for these institutes in all their churches. That the Sunday-school Secretary, B. Y. P. U. Secretary, W. M. U. Secretary, and leaders of all departments of our work be instructed to co-operate with one another in getting their work stressed in these institutes, deciding among themselves each year which of their departments shall lead in the institutes of each Association. That in these institutes those who have taken the work in Mobile Schools be secured to do the teaching, if possible, that those who take the work in the institutes shall be urged to attend Mobile School and get into touch with our whole denominational program.

(c) *That the work of all the Mobile Schools and Institutes shall be enlarged, intensified, unified, and protracted in larger and more thorough State-wide School.* That this school be permanently located in a large church central and accessible to the whole State, where free lodging and economical board is offered to participants. That this school run three weeks at least, in January each year, that the denomination pay one-half of the traveling expenses of one pastor in each Association for every 2,000 of its membership or fraction thereof, the Executive Committee of the Association to appoint the participating pastor and to authorize this payment in each case, his church or the association to pay all the rest of the expenses of the participant. That this school shall invite to participate in its privileges all Baptists, especially those of our State. That every participant in this school help press the Mobile School and Institute work in his Association.

VIII. WORK AMONG THE NEGROES

Dr. A. W. Pegues has been in the joint employ of our Board of Missions and the Union Baptist Convention, his work being divided between the teaching of young preachers in Shaw University and the holding of institutes among pastors out on the field. He has done a splendid work. Wherever he has gone he has been appreciated by the Baptists of both races. However, we regret to say that Dr. Pegues has resigned his relation with our Board to take place October the first. The following is a report of his work:

Number of days	363
Miles traveled	6,482
Meetings	43
Sermons	171

REPORT OF THE TREASURER

1

BALANCE SHEET

WALTERS DURHAM, *Treasurer*, in account with the *Baptist State Convention of North Carolina*, November 10, 1920.

DEBIT.		CREDIT.	
246 Seventy-Five Million.....	\$373,239.09	State Missions.....	\$ 11,141.05
253 Hospitals.....	1,316.60	Education.....	173,059.90
		Balance:	
		246 Cash in bank....	\$134,518.21
		259 Bonds, notes,	
		stamps and stock.	55,836.53
			190,354.74
Total.....	<u>\$374,555.69</u>	Total.....	<u>\$374,555.69</u>

November 10, 1920.

I have examined the books of Walters Durham, Treasurer of the Baptist State Convention, and I find them correct as to receipts and disbursements and all disbursements supported by proper vouchers. I also find that the proper remittances have been made to the Foreign and Home Boards.

F. H. BRIGGS, *Auditor*.

November 10, 1920.

2

STATE MISSIONS

Balance as per statement November 5, 1919	
(Minute, pp. 66)	\$ 24,303.45
Amount received	68,394.92
To W. N. Johnson, salary as Cor. Secy.....	\$ 3,550.00
W. N. Johnson, traveling expense.....	560.42
J. D. Moore, salary as Financial Secy...	408.33
Office expense	972.77
Printing	2,175.00
E. L. Middleton, salary as Statistical Sec.	208.34
Rent	350.00
F. H. Briggs, Auditor	25.00
J. H. Couch, traveling expense.....	25.00
Board meeting expense	168.15
J. D. Moore, B. Y. P. U. Secy.	140.00
Miss Page, Stenographer	375.00

Miss Carroll, W. M. U. Secy.....	675.00	
Mrs. Haynes, Stenographer	1,257.33	
Miss Yates, Colportage	1,111.66	
Walters Durham, Treasurer	950.00	
Miss Ivey, Record Keeper	1,001.66	
W. M. U. expense	1,006.25	
Mountain Assembly	500.00	
Seaside Assembly	750.00	
Colportage	1,328.55	
Sunday-school Missions	1,586.50	
Mobile Schools	6,825.45	
Church Building	4,760.00	
Loan to Seventy-Five Million Campaign..	15,000.00	
General Mission work	58,129.01	
Balance	<u> </u>	\$ 11,141.05
		<u> </u>
Total	\$103,839.42	\$103,839.42
		<u> </u>

November 10, 1920.

3

FOREIGN MISSIONS

Balance as per statement November 5, 1919		
(Minute, pp. 66)		\$ 772.84
Amount received		50,319.43
To Vouchers paid Foreign Mission Board..	\$ 51,092.27	
	<u> </u>	<u> </u>
Total	\$ 51,092.27	\$ 51,092.27
		<u> </u>

November 10, 1920.

4

HOME MISSIONS

Balance as per statement November 5, 1919		
(Minute, pp. 67)		\$ 975.90
Amount received		33,865.23
To Vouchers paid Home Mission Board....	\$ 34,841.13	
	<u> </u>	<u> </u>
Total	\$ 34,841.13	\$ 34,841.13
		<u> </u>

November 10, 1920.

5

EDUCATION

Balance as per statement November 5, 1919 (Minute, pp. 67)		\$ 4,508.68
Amount received		213,795.85
To Vouchers paid R. T. Vann, Secy.	\$391,364.43	
Balance		173,059.90
Total	\$391,364.43	\$391,364.43

November 10, 1920.

6

SUNDAY SCHOOL MISSIONS

Balance as per statement November 5, 1919 (Minute, pp. 68)		\$ 1,708.10
Amount received		4,398.92
To E. L. Middleton, Secy.	\$ 2,124.99	
E. L. Middleton, traveling expense	431.00	
J. H. Couch, Asst. Secy.	1,462.50	
J. H. Couch, traveling expense	110.00	
Office expense	185.98	
Stenographer	488.87	
Rent	206.00	
Printing	462.27	
Rural Institutes	635.41	
Total	\$ 6,107.02	\$ 6,107.02

November 10, 1920.

7

BAPTIST YOUNG PEOPLE'S UNION

Balance as per statement November 5, 1919 (Minute, pp. 68)	\$ 530.75	
Amount received		\$ 814.43
To J. D. Moore, Secy.	20.00	

J. D. Moore, traveling expense	7.19		
Stenographer	5.40		
Printing	58.00		
Rent	16.00		
Office expense	61.20		
State Missions	115.89		
		<hr/>	<hr/>
Total	\$ 814.43	\$	814.43
		<hr/>	<hr/>

November 10, 1920.

8

MINISTERIAL RELIEF BOARD

Balance as per statement November 5, 1919 (Minute, pp. 68)		\$	3,518.07
Amount received			7,218.90
To Vouchers paid Ministerial Relief Board..	\$ 10,736.97		
		<hr/>	<hr/>
Total	\$ 10,736.97	\$	10,736.97
		<hr/>	<hr/>

November 10, 1920.

9

COLPORTAGE

Balance as per statement November 5, 1919 (Minute, pp. 69)		\$	985.15
Amount received			9,317.73
To Vouchers paid W. N. Johnson, Secy.	\$ 10,302.88		
		<hr/>	<hr/>
Total	\$ 10,302.88	\$	10,302.88
		<hr/>	<hr/>

November 10, 1920.

10

CHURCH BUILDING FUND

Balance as per statement November 5, 1919 (Minute, pp. 69)		\$	1,396.23
---	--	----	----------

Amount received		3,928.30
To Vouchers paid Home Mission Board....	\$ 5,324.53	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total	\$ 5,324.53	\$ 5,324.53
	<hr/>	<hr/>

November 10, 1920.

11

BIBLE FUND

Balance as per statement November 5, 1919 (Minute, pp. 69)		\$ 203.51
Amount received		364.48
To Vouchers paid Miss Hunter	\$ 567.99	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total	\$ 567.99	\$ 567.99
	<hr/>	<hr/>

November 10, 1920.

12

MARGARET FUND

Balance as per statement November 5, 1919 . (Minute, pp. 70)		\$ 323.41
Amount received		549.31
To Vouchers paid Miss Hunter	\$ 872.72	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total	\$ 872.72	\$ 872.72
	<hr/>	<hr/>

November 10, 1920.

13

HOSPITALS

Amount received		\$ 1,316.60
To balance	\$ 1,316.60	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total	\$ 1,316.60	\$ 1,316.60
	<hr/>	<hr/>

November 10, 1920.

14

MISSIONS (UNDESIGNATED)

Amount received		\$ 34,557.46
To State Missions, 30%	\$ 10,367.23	
Foreign Missions, 40%	13,823.00	
Home Missions, 30%	10,367.23	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total	\$ 34,557.46	\$ 34,557.46
	<hr/>	<hr/>

November 10, 1920.

15

SEVENTY-FIVE MILLION FUND

Amount received		\$686,725.24
To Foreign Mission Board	\$ 89,080.10	
Home Mission Board	30,124.55	
Education	47,172.79	
Ministerial Relief Board	24,371.26	
Southern Assembly	8,000.00	
Checks returned as no good	438.92	
Loan paid State Missions	15,000.00	
Expense	99,298.53	
Balance	373,239.09	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total	\$686,725.24	\$686,725.24
	<hr/>	<hr/>

November 10, 1920.

The balance in my hands November 5, 1919 (Minute, pp.)		\$ 38,164.59
Total of all amounts passing through my hands this year		1,115,566.80
Total Vouchers paid	\$ 963,376.65	
Balance	190,354.74	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total	\$1,153,731.39	\$1,153,731.39

Respectfully submitted,

WALTERS DURIAM,
Treasurer Baptist State Convention.

November 10, 1920.

North Carolina Baptists have given this year to the work of our Convention in cash direct through the Treasurer's hands \$1,152,731.39. Besides this, the Orphanage has received \$167,095.40. Since the beginning of the 75 Million Campaign, May 1, 1919, they have given to the objects of the Convention \$1,399,868.63, counting all credits allowable. This is perhaps more than we ever gave in ten years before.

The Treasurer reports the expenses of the administration as \$128,802.63. It should be noted that this total covers some items for a period of three years, \$11,000.00 expenses of the Million Dollar Campaign, which began in December, 1917, \$75,397.61, which occurred in 1919 expenses in the 75 Million Campaign, and administration in the year 1920, which was \$18,514.07. Nashville head-quarter's expense was \$23,890.95. It should be further observed that the Campaign expenses is really for the whole five years of the Campaign and that although it is already paid, it properly should be divided out for five years, one-fifth each year.

These figures are large, but it is to be remembered that this expense money brought immense results. We have come to the time now when our Baptist people must think in larger terms. No ammunition is wasted when it brings good game; this expense account was used to bring the biggest game of our modern Baptist history. Besides, the rate of expense is very small as compared with our rate of expense in the past. To illustrate: in 1915 our Treasurer's report, broadly speaking, indicated that \$148,925.86 was raised; that year the expense of the Convention and administration was around \$11,000.00. This year, broadly speaking, \$1,000,000 has passed through our Treasury. At the rate of five years ago the expenses would have been \$75,000.00 for this year. As a matter of fact, it is only about \$33,000.00. Add to this one-fifth of the 75 Million Campaign expense, \$110,000.00, which would belong logically to this year and we have an expense of only \$55,000.00. That leaves a margin this year of \$20,000.00 below what the expense would have been at the rate of five years ago. The danger now is that we may become parsimonious in expense; in that case our work would be contracting.

The Treasurer's report shows an overdraft of \$11,141.05 against State Missions. That is due to the fact that State Missions was cut so painfully low in the apportionments of the 75 Million Campaign. But the financial condition of State Missions is not so bad as the report would seem to indicate. The Home Mission Board is granting an appropriation of \$5,000 for co-operative Church Building and there is a credit of \$4,966.81 for certain items paid out of State Missions, which have been refunded from the 75 Million

Campaign account, so that the real overdraft of State Missions is only about \$2,000.00. It is hoped that the habit our people have formed of giving regularly will enable us to carry our State Mission work on without any embarrassment. Besides, the State Mission apportionment is in an ascending scale; so that there will be about \$20,000 more available for State Missions this year than last. Besides State Mission's part of the Campaign expense, \$15,247.53 is already paid. This makes available about \$33,000.00 more for State Missions next year than we had this year. So it is practicable to absorb this overdraft into next year's budget.

SUGGESTIONS AND RECOMMENDATIONS

1. Colportage, we think, should be made more nearly self-supporting. To this end, we recommend that it be more closely affiliated with the Sunday-school Board. We also think that the Colportage work should be coupled up wherever possible with our enlistment work.

2. That the Board of Missions press the work of developing churches as well as planting them. That the Board be encouraged by the Convention to aid churches to come wherever practicable from quarter-time to half-time and from half-time to full-time preaching.

3. That Mobile School expense be reduced and economized.

4. That as soon as practicable the Board of Missions be instructed to have a careful, thorough survey of the religious life of North Carolina, county by county, and township by township, and that our State Mission policy be formulated in the light of the facts of the survey.

CONCLUSION

In many ways this has been our greatest year, but the years to come are to be greater, because our God is leading us on.

WALTER N. JOHNSON,

Corresponding Secretary.

I. M. MERCER,

President.

Just before the Board adjourned, the following resolution was unanimously adopted by rising vote: "As Dr. Walter N. Johnson retires from the secretaryship at the close of this conventional year, we, the State Board of Missions and Executive Committee, in session assembled, do hereby express our sincere appreciation of the earnest, faithful and effective work of our retiring Secretary and assure him that he shall carry with him into whatever field he may labor, our affection, best wishes, and prayers for his success."

APPENDIX B

Report of the Board of Education

With grateful recognition of the goodness and guidance of our divine Master during the year now closing we, your servants in the field of education, beg to submit our sixth annual report.

THE EDUCATION BOARD OF THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

The Board, located in Birmingham, Ala., on May 23rd, 1920, filed a certificate of incorporation with the Judge of Probate of Birmingham, and thus became a corporate body under the laws of Alabama.

After a year of waiting in the selection of its Corresponding Secretary, at its session in Washington last spring, though practically agreed on a suitable man for that position, the Board decided to submit without prejudice the matter of selecting him to the Convention itself; and this body unanimously elected the brother on whom the Board had tacitly agreed, viz., Dr. W. C. James, then pastor of Grove Avenue Church in Richmond.

Dr. James was born and partly educated in Texas, completed his college course in Richmond, and graduated from our Seminary at Louisville, Ky. He was commended by godly and intelligent men who knew him best as a man of unusual natural ability, of scholarly tastes and attainments, with good common sense, faculty for administration, resourcefulness and consecrated zeal. Your Board would welcome Dr. James as our general Corresponding Secretary, and pledge him our hearty co-operation in his mighty task.

BRIEF SURVEY OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATIONAL CONDITIONS IN THE SOUTH

As far as we can ascertain from published reports, the Baptists affiliating with the Southern Baptist Convention own and operate 9 colleges for men, 11 for women, 7 for both men and women, 17 Junior colleges, and 65 academies. They also maintain 2 Theological Seminaries, 2 Training Schools for women, and a Bible Institute in New Orleans for both men and women. According to the last available figures, they had enrolled in these schools 26,798 students.

Reports from 17 of these colleges show an increase over the enrollment of last session in all but 2, and an average increase of 25 per cent. The enrollments reported from 40 of the academies show a gain of 40 per cent. The Southern Baptist Theological Seminary reported 540 students, a gain of 44 per cent. over the previous year; the Southwestern Seminary reported 534 students, a gain of 50 per cent.; the Training School at Louisville reported an enrollment of 165, a gain of 75 per cent.; and the Bible Institute, New Orleans, reported 141 students, a gain of 76 per cent. The property value of these institutions is \$13,993,000; endowments, \$7,343,000; total, \$21,336,000.

The latest published reports of the M. E. Church, South, show 85 educational institutions, with property valued at \$15,641,244, and endowments aggregating \$8,985,874; a total of \$24,627,118. Their student enrollment is 19,736. It appears, therefore, that with one-third more schools and two-fifths more students, Southern Baptists have invested in education only about seven-eighths as much money as have Southern Methodists.

In the United States Baptists own 193 educational institutions, with plants worth \$45,518,203, and endowments aggregating \$56,427,299; a total of \$71,936,502. Their total enrollment is 55,084. The Methodists in the United States maintain 193 institutions, appraised at \$46,350,414, with endowments aggregating \$14,926,460; total, \$65,276,874. They report an enrollment of 71,746.

The Roman Catholics of the United States report 176 colleges "of standard grade," of which 36 are for women. Property value and endowments not known.

Northern Baptists, with a membership of 1,368,046, are endeavoring to raise \$10,000,000 for education, exclusive of amounts that may be given to Chicago University.

Southern Baptists, with a membership of 2,887,228, are endeavoring to raise \$20,000,000 for their schools.

The Disciples of the United States, with a membership of 1,396,446, are trying to raise \$6,300,000.

Southern Presbyterians, with a membership of 389,395, have launched a campaign for \$6,000,000.

OUR NORTH CAROLINA INSTITUTIONS

The session of 1919-20 showed encouraging gains in enrollment both in our high schools and colleges. For details, see tabulated statement attached. It may be stated here, however, that the total enrollment in our high schools for that year was 1,714, a gain of 279 over the previous session; enrollment in our colleges, 1,095, a

gain of 94. The openings for this fall showed gains over last year's opening in all but one of the high schools, a total of 90 net; and in the colleges of 79. It should be remembered that a number of students were turned off for lack of room from one of our high schools, and also from Wake Forest and Meredith Colleges.

The above figures do not include students in the mountain high schools, which are under the Home Mission Board, and to which Board they report.

Within the past year your Board has admitted Buie's Creek into our system of schools, so that this Baptist institution is now in form, as it has long been in fact, a member of this system. Part of the school property is already owned by the Little River and Johnston Associations; and Brother J. A. Campbell has signed a contract under which he agrees to sell the remainder of the property to the denomination whenever we see fit to purchase it at one-half its value as appraised by three disinterested parties. .

CHANGES IN FACULTIES

Wake Forest reports the following additions to its faculty at the beginning of its present session: H. T. Hunter, B. A., Wake Forest; M. A., Columbia, Professor of Education.

Professor of Biology, Harley Nathan Gould, B. A., Alleghany College, M. A., Princeton, in Biology; Ph. D., Princeton, in Biology; formerly Assistant and Fellow in Biology at Princeton; instructor in Embriology and in Cytology in the University of California; Assistant Professor in the Department of Anatomy, West Virginia University.

Associate Professor of Physics, William Eugene Spees, M. A., Hopkins, in Physics; Assistant at Hopkins; Department of Physics in Clemson College.

Assistant Professor of the Department of Political Science, Cullen B. Gosnell, graduate of Wofford College; M. A., Vanderbilt.

Assistant Professor of Mathematics, James Grover Carroll, B. A., Wake Forest; M. A., Columbia.

Assistant Professor in English, Edgar H. Henderson, M. A., Furman; student in English at Harvard two summers.

Associate Professor of Chemistry, R. S. Pritchard, B. S., Colgate University; M. A., Pennsylvania State; Instructor and Assistant Professor, Pennsylvania State.

Associate Professor of Pathology, Chas. Phillips, A. B., Richmond; M. D., Medical College of Virginia.

Dr. W. R. Cullom returns to the Chair of Bible after two years' leave of absence for special service in the Million Dollar Campaign.

Faculty changes at Meredith: Dean of Women, Miss Evelyn Campbell, A. B., Bessie Tift College; B. S., and M. A., Columbia University; in Mathematics, Prof. E. F. Canady, A. B., Wm. Jewell College; M. A., University of Missouri; Assistants in English, Miss Avis Kidwell, A. B., Ottawa University, A. M., Cornell; Miss Mary Jane Carroll, A. B., Meredith; Miss Carmen Rogers, A. B., Meredith; in Biology, Mrs. V. R. Habel, A. B., and A. M., Cornell University; in Education, Prof. E. M. Highsmith, Ph. D., University of North Carolina; M. A., Peabody College for Teachers; in History, Prof. S. G. Riley, A. B., and A. M., Princeton University; in Chemistry, Miss Lula Gaines Winston, B. S., Richmond College; Ph. D., Johns Hopkins University; and Miss Lucretia Baker, A. B., Winthrop College, M. A., University of South Carolina; Assistants in French, Miss Eva Dean, A. B., Meredith, and Miss Helen F. Epler, A. B., Vassar; in Home Economics, Miss Olive T. Normington, B. S., Michigan Agricultural College; in Art, Miss Laura I. Bacon, A. B., Shorter College; New York School of Art; Academy for Drawing and Painting, Dresden; in Piano, Miss Edna Jones, B. Mus. New York School of Music and Art; Miss Vivien O'Brien, B. Mus. Vassar, Gold Medalist, American Cons. Chicago, Piano Pupil of Heniot Levy, Harmony, Counterpoint and Ensemble with Adolph Weidig; Miss Eugenia Hendren Thomas, Music diploma from Meredith; and Mrs. Wilhelmina Crowell, College of Music, New York; pupil of Henry Holden Huff, Henry Schleider, and Gustav Becker, instructor in Piano and Public School Music; in Violin, Mrs. Martha Alexander Mullen, Von Ende School of Music, New York, Max Bendix and Visanska, New York, ten years' concert work in United States and Canada; in Voice, Miss Alice Stitzel, B. Mus. Chicago Musical College, studied with Ellen Kinsman Mann, of Chicago, and A. Y. Corynell, of New York; Miss Blanche Snider, studied with Dr. Wm. Carver Williams in Cosmopolitan School, Ellen Kinsman Mann, Chicago, David Bispham, New York; and Miss Marie Stilwell, studied with Madame Louise Von Seileitzsch, and Charles Baker, Lizahelmann, New York City.

Chowan College reports the following new teachers: D. H. Cooper, A. M., University Tennessee, Science; Miss Margaret White, A. B., Hollins, Domestic Science and Art; Miss Booth, Elon College; Miss Janette W. Freeman, A. B., Westhampton, Mathematics; Mrs. Louis Vann Wynn, A. B., Chowan, student in Emerson College, Lady Principal and Expression; Miss Myrtle Trusty, A. B., University of Mississippi, Commercial Department; Miss Martha Bond, A. B., University of Ohio, Music.

Buie's Creek reports the following new teachers: B. M. Shacklette, M. A., William Jewell; Southern Baptist Theological Semi-

nary; Greek, Latin and English; Mrs. W. K. Phillips, French and English, Oxford College; U. N. C. Summer School; Mrs. J. A. Broadhurst, Primary, Meredith College; Miss Mabel Burt, eighth grade, Chowan College; Miss Etta Oldham, Lady Principal, Meredith, Southwestern Seminary; Miss Flora Belle Canady, Piano, Meredith, Southern Conservatory; Miss Elizabeth Adkins, grades fifth and sixth, Chowan College.

New teachers at Boiling Springs: H. D. Powers, A. B., Wake Forest; Lela Morris, A. B., Limestone; May Kendall, Meredith.

Wallburg reports the following: Roy J. Hart, A. B. Wake Forest; Miss Maurine Brittain, A. B. and B. M.; Sadye Tullinger, A. B.

Wingate reports the following: Miss Mary Jones, Meredith; Miss Mary Gaddy, Meredith.

Dell reports the following: Assistant Principal, H. L. Swain, B. A., Wake Forest, Th. G., Louisville Seminary, and M. A., George Washington University; Miss Berta Hocutt, B. A., Meredith; Miss Nellie Page, Music, Meredith; Mrs. Lila Alderman, Dell.

PERMANENT IMPROVEMENTS

Wake Forest reports the following improvements in her buildings during the year:

Improvements in dormitories at a cost of.....	\$ 1,135.00
Improvements in lecture-rooms and laboratories at a cost of	4,676.00
Erection of five Professors' homes at a cost of....	30,000.00
	<hr/>
Total	\$35,811.00

Improvements in contemplation during the remainder of the Campaign period:

Heating plant	\$ 50,000.00
Library building	90,000.00
Dormitory extension	78,500.00
Extension of Chemistry building.....	12,000.00
Fire protection	6,000.00
	<hr/>
Total	\$236,500.00

Wake Forest reports also an outlay of \$17,200 for the salaries of seven additional professors and a gift of \$100,000 from the General

Education Board towards a fund of \$300,000, the income of which is to maintain the increase of professors' salaries.

Meredith reports improvements as follows:

Extension of dining-room at a cost of.....	\$ 3,100.00
Improvements in chemical laboratory at a cost of	2,000.00
Total	\$5,100.00
Improvements in library under way to cost.....	5,000.00

A new dormitory building is in contemplation at the earliest practicable date. This building is essential to meet present demands from would-be patrons. Seven additional teachers have been added in the Departments of Education, Modern Languages, Chemistry, Biology and Music.

Chowan College reports spending for hard-wood and rift-pine floors in Main Building, two Literary Society Halls completed, walls painted and calcimined and building painted outside, \$25,000. In contemplation, new dormitory building, with gymnasium on first floor.

Buie's Creek.

The Fred N. Day annex for girls has been presented by the brother whose name it bears, at a cost of	\$ 3,000.00
Spent on repairs	1,000.00
Spent on furniture	1,000.00
Spent on water for dormitory	2,000.00
Total	\$ 7,000.00
Buildings under way:	
Library	5,000.00
Infirmary	6,000.00
Alumni building	40,000.00
	\$51,000.00

Wingate has expended during the year on equipment \$1,250; for Principal's home lot, \$3,000; installation of electric lights and waterworks under way are to cost \$3,500.

Dell has expended for furniture and Delco lighting system \$2,675; on Society Hall, \$156; on repairs, \$1,150; now under way, improvements on waterworks, \$200; in contemplation during the five-year period, for dormitories and equipment, \$5,000; for laboratory equipment, \$300.00.

Boiling Springs reports spending for Grand Piano, Boys' Home

and Septic Tank, \$2,600; under way, an Auditorium, \$80,000, for which some \$40,000 has been raised.

Oxford, our non-affiliating Baptist College, sends a report of twenty officers and teachers and an enrollment of 190 students, including 45 day pupils; a gain of 30 over last session. A number could not be accommodated for lack of room. Value of plant and equipment, \$60,000.

THE CONVENTION'S VISITING COMMITTEE

In accordance with the action of the Convention at its last session authorizing "the appointment by its Board of Education of a visiting committee, consisting of Secretary R. T. Vann, and three others, whose duty it shall be to visit the institutions of the Baptist educational system of North Carolina, make a survey of their immediate needs, find available sources for meeting those needs, and report the same, with recommendations, to the Board of Education," your Board appointed as the other members of the committee C. D. Graves, L. Johnson and K. R. Curtis.

This committee visited and inspected the several institutions concerned, made a careful survey of the needs and sources of supply, and after a day and a half of careful study, submitted its report to a called meeting of the Board on March 26th last. In view of the immediate and pressing needs discovered and of our inability to meet those needs with the means in hand or in prospect, even from the 75 Million Fund, the committee, by a vote of three to one, recommended dropping for the present, at least, Dell and Mountain Park schools from the list of participating institutions, and unanimously recommended for the others the following appropriations, for the purposes specified:

Winterville. That \$59,511.56 be appropriated to Winterville High School, to be distributed as follows: \$9,511.56, which has been already paid to the Board of Trustees; \$50,000 for the payment of their outstanding debt, the completion of their administration building, and the erection of a girls' dormitory, total, \$59,511.56.

Liberty-Piedmont. That \$26,400 be appropriated to be used by the Board of Trustees of Liberty-Piedmont Institute as follows: Dormitory, \$25,000; laboratory equipment, \$400.00; improvements for heating, \$1,000. (Col. H. Montague has provided funds for a library building. This amount is not being considered as a part of the 75 Million Campaign.) Total, \$26,400.00.

Wingate. That \$25,500 be appropriated for the use of the Board of Trustees of the Wingate High School, as follows: \$15,000 for payment of their debt; \$500.00 for laboratory equipment; \$10,000

for enlarging the girls' dormitory and dining-room, under such conditions as the Board of Education of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention shall impose. Total, \$25,500.00.

Boiling Springs. That \$46,500 be appropriated for the use of the trustees of Boiling Springs High School as follows: \$40,000 (designated gifts) for a memorial building, providing for an auditorium, gymnasium, society halls, art department, music rooms, domestic science department; \$6,000 for payment of debt on the boys' dormitory and the heating plant; and \$500 for laboratory equipment. Total, \$46,500.00.

Buie's Creek. That \$20,000 be appropriated for erecting a dormitory for boys, which building shall be owned by the North Carolina Baptist State Convention. (See Campbell's agreement on Secretary's record, on which this is based.) Total, \$20,000.00.

Chowan College. That \$300,000 be appropriated for the use of the trustees of that institution, of which at least \$100,000 shall be set aside for endowment, and \$5,500 shall be available each year for current expenses for a period of five years. It is understood that the debt shall be liquidated by the people of Murfreesboro. Total, \$300,000.00.

Meredith College. That the appropriations for Meredith be as follows:

Debt	\$ 41,630.00
Lecture-rooms and dormitory	175,000.00
Science equipment	5,500.00
Library equipment	6,000.00
Infirmary	20,000.00
Enlarging dining-room and kitchen	20,000.00
Current expenses	75,000.00
Repairs	12,870.00
Endowment	300,000.00

Total \$656,000.00

Of this amount \$75,000.00 is to be received from the General Education Board. Total to be appropriated by the Board of Education of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention \$581,000.

Wake Forest College. That appropriations be made to the trustees of Wake Forest College to be used as follows:

Payment of debt	\$ 73,015.00
Laboratory equipment	5,000.00
Library and Society Halls	90,000.00
Heating plant	50,000.00

Fire protection	6,000.00
Dormitory	78,485.00
Remodeling Chemistry building	10,000.00
Remodeling Library	5,000.00
Endowment	300,000.00
Current needs	222,500.00
	<hr/>
Total	\$840,000.00

Of this amount \$100,000 is to be furnished by the General Education Board and \$740,000 by the Board of Education of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention. Faculty homes to be built as part of investment of endowment.

Available funds:

Proceeds of 75 Million Campaign	\$1,669,000.00
General Education Board	175,000.00
	<hr/>
Total amount available	\$1,844,000.00

GENERAL RECOMMENDATIONS

I. That the State Board of Health be requested to inspect the school property and neighborhood of all educational institutions owned by the Baptists of North Carolina.

II. That the State Insurance Commissioner be requested to inspect all buildings at once.

III. That any deficit in the total income be borne by each institution in proportion to the several amounts granted.

IV. That fire-proof buildings be erected in the future.

V. That the Convention employ a Convention Auditor, who shall audit books of schools and colleges when ordered by the Board of Education one time at his option each year.

VI. That the Board of Education consider the advisability of employing a consulting architect and consulting heating engineer to whom all plans for buildings and heating plants shall be submitted for approval.

VII. That the Board work out, with the aid of experts, a policy for our schools and colleges.

VIII. That uniform records for finances be required.

IX. That the Board appoint a committee to report on more nearly uniform charges for our schools and colleges.

X. That Wake Forest and Meredith be asked to make application

for entrance into the Southern Association Colleges at the earliest possible moment."

Of the above recommendations, numbers one, two and nine have been carried out. Number three relates to a policy which was understood to be already in effect. Numbers seven and ten are in process of consummation. It was voted by the Board of Education, to which was referred the proposal to purchase Oxford College, "that the purchase be not made, there being no funds available for such a purpose."

The apportionments were duly voted, with the addition of the \$6,000 mentioned for the Meredith library.

It transpired subsequently that the trustees of Winterville felt that they would not be able to maintain that school successfully without the promise of something like \$100,000 more than the amount which the Board allotted it, albeit this sum was more than double the amount appropriated to any other high school and was \$7,000 more than enough to meet the estimate of needs submitted to the visiting committee by the officers of the school and its board of trustees. It was therefore decided by the trustees to sell the property to the county and turn over to our Board all amounts that had been advanced by it to Winterville. This plan was submitted to the Board of Education at its regular session in July, and was agreed to by the Board. The sale has since been consummated, and the funds advanced are to be returned as soon as circumstances permit.

At this same July session, at the request of representatives from Dell, a committee was appointed to investigate and report on the question of admitting that school to some share in the 75 Million Fund. Brother C. W. Williams, of Mountain Park, made a similar request for that school; and Brethren J. A. Campbell and C. M. Beach urged the inadequacy of the amounts apportioned to their respective institutions to meet their immediate and absolute requirements. All these matters were referred to the executive committee; and this committee, at one of its regular sessions, on hearing the report concerning Dell, voted to apportion \$8,000 to that school in addition to the \$11,000 already paid into its treasury. It also voted an addition of \$20,000 each to the apportionments of Buie's Creek and Wingate.

THE OATES RESOLUTION RALEIGH

Your Board has considered the resolution of Brother Oates, which was adopted at your last session, in regard to the establishment of an annuity for retiring teachers; and after conferring with such officials as they could hear from of the Boards of Trus-

tees of our several educational institutions, agree in the hope expressed by them that the upward trend in teachers' salaries may obviate the necessity of such an arrangement altogether by enabling worthy and valuable teachers to provide for themselves. They also agree in the prevailing opinion expressed that for the present, at least, no feasible plan for providing such annuity presents itself.

BAPTIST STUDENTS IN STATE COLLEGES

Recent inquiry elicited the information that 350 Baptist students are now enrolled at the University, 204 at the State College in Greensboro, 125 at the Training School, and 311 at A. & E. College; 990 in all, or nine-tenths as many as are enrolled in our three Baptist colleges. While we rejoice, of course, in the fact that so many of our young men and women are availing themselves of the opportunity offered for college training, the fact stated is suggestive:

1. Eliminating the students taking technical courses at A. & E. College, we still have 659 young Baptist men and women, of whom many, if not most, should be enrolled in our Baptist colleges.

2. But if they are to be turned toward our own colleges, it behooves all Baptists not only to talk up their own schools, but to exercise whatever influence they may on prospective college students on behalf of these schools. Especially should our pastors bestir themselves among their own people to this end. Still more especially must our school men get out among the people, meet them in public assemblies and in their homes, and bring to bear upon them and their children the force of their personalities.

3. However, no effort of this kind will avail as long as we have to turn away many who are now knocking at our doors; and as long as the accommodations which we offer are so far below those given by the State and even by other denominations. Therefore, after all is said and done, the first and the one essential condition for attracting and holding these young people is that we provide more and better dormitories, adequate equipment for our laboratories, and an ample teaching force.

4. Since we shall almost certainly always have a large number of Baptist students in these State institutions, it behooves us as a denomination to see to it that these sons and daughters of our shall at least have the opportunity on Sunday of attending Baptist houses of worship and hearing ministers of their own faith and of sufficient calibre to command their respect and enlist their interest.

OUR POLICY

The large place which education has assumed in our denominational program and the increasingly large outlays which this Board, in all probability, will be called on to make seem to demand of us some statement as to our plans and purposes. Changing conditions will, no doubt, necessitate modifications; but we may set out now, at least in broad outline, the following general policy:

1. We deem it inadvisable, under existing conditions, to undertake to maintain a large number of high schools; partly because the State's rapidly enlarging program of high school building suggests caution on our part in any effort to compete with it in this field; and partly because the schools we now have, together with our colleges, demand more money than we can reasonably hope to secure in the immediate future to equip and maintain them properly. Leaving out the unsatisfied needs of the colleges, we have to remember that so far, only three of our high schools have been admitted to the State's accredited list, and not one is adequately manned or equipped. It would seem better for us, therefore, to maintain a few standard schools rather than to dissipate our means among a number of feeble and unsatisfactory institutions. It may be stated that both the State and our Home Mission Board are now pursuing their policy.

2. In the matter of standardization, we should proceed with caution. But it is our conviction that our two colleges should take immediate steps to enter the Southern Association of Colleges; and that by conference with educational experts, our Junior Colleges should work out, adopt, and faithfully carry out, the requirements of a Standard Junior College.

The Corresponding Secretary has already prepared and submitted to the heads of our high schools an outline of an A grade high school course, with the statement that it is the wish of our Board that they should meet that standard as soon as possible, and our purpose to aid them to that end; and also with the request that they send to Prof. Highsmith, State Superintendent of High Schools, a copy of their annual report to our Board.

3. It is evident that this Board, in laying out its program, must survey and carefully consider the whole State, and not only one school or locality; and we cannot urge too strongly the immediate friends of any particular institution to keep this fact in mind in pressing their own claims.

4. Our Board assumes no authority, of course, in the matter of establishing new schools of any grade. But since it is charged with the duty of collecting and disbursing funds given by the

Baptists of the entire State, we feel that it should have a voice both as to establishing any such institution and also as to its location, provided the proposed school expects to benefit from the funds entrusted to the Board.

5. Since the State is committed to the policy of providing adequate support for our public schools, from the grades to the University, all loyal citizens will gladly co-operate with her in that task. But in that policy inheres not only an unhealthy competition between her institutions and our denominational colleges, but an unavoidable menace of monopoly by the State of all collegiate education. We feel bound, therefore, to take all proper means of diminishing the competition and of removing the menace. To this end, your Board, through its Corresponding Secretary, has enlisted the friendly offices of State Superintendent Brooks in an effort to secure such legislation as will provide, at the earliest practicable date, scholarships for graduates of all accredited high schools, which scholarships shall be valid in all institutions of the State that are of standard college grade. In furtherance of this plan, Superintendent Brooks has agreed to meet a conference of the denominational school men to be called before the meeting of the next General Assembly for the purpose of promoting this measure.

6. And, finally, we shall now and henceforth insist that all institutions, of whatever grade, which are aided by this Board, shall recognize and earnestly endeavor to realize the supreme purpose of their creation. Far be it from us to undertake to formulate a creed, evangelical or denominational, for the loftiest or the lowliest among us. But no reasonable man, Baptist or not, can object to the requirement that any institution which looks to Baptists for patronage and support shall maintain a loyal allegiance to the fundamental principles of the Christian religion; that its teachers shall heartily and positively embrace those principles and seek to propogate them at least by worthy living; and that its course of instruction shall be distinctively Christian in spirit, content and value. The value of this last requirement depends upon the observance of the first two, without which the teaching may exhaust itself in propogating a mere form of godliness; teaching without the teacher would be vain. For it is as true of a school as it is of an individual that "Not every one that saith unto me Lord, Lord, shall enter into the kingdom of heaven, but he that doeth the will of my Father which is in heaven."

Moreover, none of these schools need look longer to this Board for support when they cease to hold the fundamental doctrines which are generally held to constitute the Baptist faith.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

Balance November 1, 1919.....	\$ 3,702.47
Receipts, as per Recorder November 10th.....	166,623.06
Special designations included in 75 Million Fund.....	111,709.13
Distributions from 75 Million Fund, undesignated.....	150,713.69
	\$432,748.35
Total (as per J. D. Moore.).....	

Disbursed.

Cash.

To traveling expenses.....	\$ 198.32
Rent and office furniture.....	180.00
Printing and postage.....	57.05
Express.....	32.09
Telegrams, phones and protest fee.....	11.64
Expenses of Convention's Visiting Committee.....	279.96
Interest on Allen note.....	30.00
Stenographer and type machine fixtures.....	553.05
Education Day.....	72.25
Auditor.....	25.00
Refunded from overdraft.....	111.00
Refunded to W. H. Moore on overdraft.....	10.00
Meredith College Student Fund.....	609.00
To Student Fund Bible Institute.....	200.00
Student Secretary.....	320.00
Student Fund S. B. Seminary.....	1,500.00
Student Fund Wake Forest College.....	11,492.95
Southwide Institutions, per W. C. James.....	24,772.36
Southwide Institutions, per Mrs. Reddish.....	140.00
T. W. Brewer, Treasurer Wake Forest College.....	\$6,100.00
W. A. Yost, Treasurer Meredith College.....	54,000.00
W. A. McGlohon, Treasurer Chowan College.....	34,500.00
R. L. Moore, Mars Hill.....	2,250.00
J. D. Huggins, Boiling Springs.....	2,950.00
J. A. Campbell, Buie's Creek.....	5,185.25
C. M. Beach, Wingate.....	7,750.00
Share of expenses of 75 Million Campaign.....	34,172.30
	\$267,592.22
Total.....	

Paid in U. S. Bonds, November 1, 1919-20.

T. W. Brewer, Treasurer, Wake Forest College.....	\$ 30,250.00
W. A. Yost, Treasurer, Meredith College.....	22,300.00
Chowan.....	13,750.00
Boiling Springs.....	350.00
Buie's Creek.....	900.00
Wingate.....	1,250.00
Southwide Institutions.....	8,900.00
" " in War Savings Stamps.....	10,760.00
	\$ 88,460.00

Total.....	\$ 88,460.00
Cash, bonds and stamps paid to our various institutions from the Million Dollar Fund not heretofore acknowledged in the Recorder.....	\$ 80,698.88
Cash.....	267,502.22
Bonds and stamps.....	88,460.00
	\$436,661.10

Deficit..... \$ 3,912.75

NOTE.—In the above statement of payment to Southwide Institutions it was discovered after the balance had been struck that \$10,000 in stamps had been returned for redemption. Credit for this amount will be entered for education by Treasurer Durham at the beginning of next year, making a real balance of \$6,047.25.

This is to certify that I have audited the accounts and books of Dr. R. T. Vann, Corresponding Secretary of the Baptist State Board of Education, and find the same to be correct. Same is audited to October 31, 1920, inclusive, and his statement, together with his books check correct, and in balance.

This November 13, 1920.

WM. A. YOST, *Auditor.*

APPENDIX C

Report on Social Service

MINISTERS' RELIEF BOARD REPORT.

In accord with the action of this Convention at its last session, the work of this Board was placed into the hands of the Board of Relief and Annuity of the Southern Baptist Convention on January 1, 1920. At that time there were just forty beneficiaries. Five applications have been endorsed by our Board this year; there are now six applications before us. More needy ministers have applied for aid this year than ever before, showing that this work will need our gifts more and more through the years.

Our Treasurer, Brother R. H. Rigsbee, paid over to Dr. Lunsford January 1, 1920, the balance on hand of our current funds, which amounted to \$2,083.78. On July 1, 1920, he paid over to the Southern Board \$2,153.22, interest on the permanent investment fund, which we still hold. December 31, 1920, there will be about that same amount to hand over.

We have received our part of the "Seventy-five Million Fund." After paying our part of the campaign and "follow-up" expenses, the amount to go to this work this year is \$39,194.80.

This year has been a period of transition and many delays and some misunderstandings have been unavoidable, but on the whole, our work has been very satisfactorily done. The Board of Relief and Annuity has quite liberally increased the amounts paid to the Old Ministers' Relief—in most cases an increase of 40 per cent. has been given.

There is but little reason for our existence as a Board. In fact, we have been largely reduced to the dignity of a rubber stamp. We put the stamp of our approval upon each application before it is honored by the Board of Relief and Annuity. The importance of such endorsement by some safe, sane, and sympathetic person or persons must not be minimized, however. Its importance cannot be over-estimated. Such endorsement must be provided for by our Convention, whatever happens to us as a Board. In the judgment of the present Board this work of endorsement of applications should not be entrusted to one who is not or will not take time to become familiar with the history and workings of this Board.

The present Board is the trustee of about \$30,000 of invested funds. Some legal impediments kept our Convention from handing

this fund over to the Board of Relief and Annuity, but no such let or hindrance stands in the way of placing same in the hands of our Baptist Foundation if it should seem good to our Convention. The interest therefrom, could then, as now, be handed over to the Southern Board.

J. M. ARNETTE,
Corresponding Secretary Baptist Ministers' Relief Board.

TREASURER'S REPORT BAPTIST MINISTERS' RELIEF BOARD

NOVEMBER 16, 1920

Receipts

November 10, 1919—Balance on hand	\$3,221.01
Interest received from P. I. B. Fund	2,487.09

Disbursements

Fourth quarter, 1919—Paid forty-two Beneficiaries	\$1,092.75	
Christmas, 1919—Paid forty Beneficiaries.....	208.55	
January 30, 1920—Remitted Board of Annuities and Relief	2,083.78	
April 1, 1920—Paid interest on deferred bequest..	30.00	
December, 1919—Paid Cor. Secty. services and expenses, 1919	139.80	
July 10, 1920—Remitted Board of Annuities and Relief	2,153.22	
	\$5,708.10	\$5,708.10
	\$5,708.10	\$5,708.10

Permanent Interest Bearing Fund

November 10, 1919—Amount as reported.....\$27,034.47

Respectfully submitted,

R. H. RIGSBEE, *Treasurer.*

Examined and hereby approved.

W. J. BROGDEN, *Auditor.*

ORPHANAGE REPORT

A report on the Orphanage should be a record of its doings, an account of final results. The ultimate aim for this large group

of children is the building of character; but a process of such delicate and elusive forces refuses to be summed up in terms of columns of figures or tabulated statements. And yet with all the uncertainty of definite accomplishment it presents one of our most fruitful fields of endeavor. The investment of money, time and pains in children is the most hopeful form of constructive human effort, although we must "reach a hand through time to catch the far-off interest of tears."

While the work reaches into the realm of spirit, it touches the earth in propositions of stern business reality.

A condensed statement of facts about the Orphanage is here given. For accurate report, see our last annual report.

Number of children at Thomasville, 440; at Kennedy Home, 87	527
Children received since November 15, 1885.....	2,019
Daily cost for support of each child.....	55c
Monthly cost per child	\$16.43
Annual cost per child	\$197.14
Daily cost for support of 527 children.....	\$289.85
Farm products made and consumed.....	\$9,457.95
Dairy products made and consumed	\$21,565.59
Milk, 47,532 gallons, at 40c.	\$19,012.80
Number of applications for year.....	667
Number received	69
Profit from Kennedy Home Farm	\$5,065.63
Profit from printing office	\$7,910.01
Improvements	\$20,651.76
General repairs	\$15,832.53

This has been a gloriously prosperous year financially. Certainly this is true so far as the amount of the current fund during the year is concerned—\$168,895.49. But our expenditures have been enormous, almost appalling. Like everybody else we have been held up by the prevailing unreasonable prices for living, labor and material. We have not hesitated to buy what seemed to be necessary in the way of food and clothing. In this we have followed the wishes of those who have so liberally supported us. When the prices first began to soar we did as little repair work as possible. But the time came when we could neglect improvements and repairs no longer and had to do the work at even higher prices than we would have paid earlier. Our office building—Barnes Memorial—is nearing completion at last. When the gift for this building was made we estimated that it would perhaps have to be supple-

mented by one-third of the gift. It now transpires that we are supplementing it from the current fund by nearly two-thirds.

At the Kennedy Home we were compelled to put in some improvements to make life tolerable there. A building for the laundry and sewing-room department has been built and laundry machinery installed. We are now putting up a cottage for the farmer and barns for cattle, and installing a water system—all of which is very expensive at this time. With the wild uncertainty in the business world we are at a loss about plans for the future. We have assurances of gifts for two dormitories, and a kindergarten building. One dormitory is to be built by Rev. J. H. Hutchinson, of Wake County, and the kindergarten building by one of our trustees—Brother C. L. Haywood, of Durham. These should be begun as soon as building conditions will allow. These additions will not begin to accommodate the large number of applications. We still hope to see some relief come to the Orphanage by giving help to the worthy widow in her own home. The committee reporting to this Convention may be able to make suggestions looking toward a solution of the matter. In the meantime our Board of Trustees has given the General Manager permission to try out a few cases in which the Orphanage in conjunction with the local church will help the mothers and their children in their own homes.

It should be stated in this report that our Board of Trustees are a unit in recommending that no change be made in plans for raising money for the Orphanage. The plan of once-a-month collections in the Sunday schools and the Thanksgiving offering work too well to be abandoned now. This plan is perfectly simple, interferes with no other object and brings in practically that much more money than would otherwise be given.

Along with other schools we have had much difficulty in securing our force of workers. Frequent changes of teachers has done us much harm. We reluctantly gave up Rev. B. C. Ingram, who was our most efficient principal last year. In his place we have Prof. H. A. Helms, a recent graduate of Wake Forest, who is taking up the work with earnestness and enthusiasm. Our effort is to make the Orphanage in its work of education equal to any of our secondary schools. We have added a kindergarten department which promises to be one of the most useful and fascinating features of our work.

We have also suffered in our industrial activities for lack of help, especially in our farming operations. Mr. J. R. Black, after two and a half years of splendid service as manager of our farm, leaves us, and Mr. C. L. Millsaps takes his place. The crops at the Kennedy Home Farm were seriously damaged by a hail-storm, which swept over that section of the State.

The herds of Holstein cattle, both at Thomasville and the Kennedy Home, have been greatly improved during the year.

Our health record could hardly have been better. We had only a few cases of influenza. We had one death which seemed to have been caused by a complication from the epidemic of a year ago. Special work in oral hygiene is being done and many dental, eye and throat troubles have been looked after by the specialists.

We are grieved to report to the death of one of our most beloved trustees, Mr. Frank P. Shields, of Scotland Neck. In his ripened prime, when we felt we needed him most, he answered the sudden call to come up higher. There was such a warmth and genuineness about his friendship, such clearness in his judgments and so alive was he in all noble activity that we can scarcely think of him as dead. In the highest meaning of life and its unending influence he still lives and speaks to his comrades left behind.

In this hour when all the world needs to take the forward look the call comes to North Carolina Baptists to make a large program for child welfare and especially for the dependent and defenseless child. We began and have led the State in this blessed work. We deserve much of the credit of putting North Carolina in the forefront of the States in child-caring interests. For this we may indulge a justifiable pride. But lest we indulge overmuch in Baptist brag let us be reminded that some other denominations are trailing close behind us in this friendly rivalry.

M. L. KESLER,
General Manager.

SOCIAL SERVICE

In its report to the last Convention the Committee on Social Service said:

“Public health, public morals, public education, public child welfare measures, better living conditions, preventable deaths, preventable neglect and poverty, exploitation of woman and children, indecent amusement, political probity, and everything else that concerns society as a whole, are a primary concern to the Church and to church members.”

We desire again to commend this sentiment to the attention of the denomination and to recommend most earnestly the following line of action to our ministers and leaders generally:

(1) That they familiarize themselves with the several lines of public work in these fields now being undertaken by public and social agencies generally and interpret them to the members in frequent sermons and discourses and otherwise.

(2) That we stand as citizens and Christians for continued enlargement and efficiency of the State and local agencies for the extension of social and mental hygiene and physical health, and especially for delinquent, dependent and neglected children.

(3) That the churches seek seriously and practically to counteract the wave of social laxity by establishing means within their congregations for providing a better contact for the young in social relations and amusements.

There is a social field in which the Church should stand pre-eminent and that is in leading its own youth into fields of wholesome social contact and amusement. In many sections of the State the opportunity for the expression of the natural social instincts of youth is wholly lacking. If the churches are not willing to surrender their youth to the devices of the devil and let them become a prey to unwholesome commercialized amusements, they must take up seriously the matter of offering a better social atmosphere within their own congregations. We must fight for this field or surrender to the forces of evil. It is not enough to hold a revival and get the children into the churches and Sunday schools. There must be a follow-up work in providing a morally stimulating and appealing social atmosphere. The sooner this battle is fought by the churches, the easier will it be to win. No scheme of social welfare for childhood and youth can be complete unless it embraces means for wholesome recreation, and the coming together of both sexes under proper conditions and in natural social contact. The old-time church social is not to be despised.

R. F. BEASLEY.

APPENDIX D

Report of Adjusting Committee

At a meeting of the representatives of the Board of Missions, Board of Education, Board of Ministerial Relief and the Orphanage Board, December, 1919, Corresponding Secretaries were chosen to constitute an Adjusting Committee to supervise the financial interest of the various causes; and their report is submitted herewith through the Secretary, J. D. Moore:

I. THE MILLION DOLLAR WIND-UP

The Board of Education last December requested us to assist Dr. Vann, Treasurer of the Million Dollar Campaign, in getting the accounts of that Campaign closed and merged into the 75 Million. We accordingly took over the bonds and stamps, which were then in his possession; and also the notes left over after the distribution which took place prior to the 75 Million Campaign Victory Week. The bonds were classified, listed and turned over to Treasurer Durham by whom they were acknowledged as 75 Million receipts. The War Savings Stamps were of two general classes: (1) Those which were detached from certificates and which therefore could not be identified. These have been sent to the Treasury Department and money for them sent to Dr. Vann, by whom statement is to be made. (2) Those which could be identified and which, therefore, we have tried to have redeemed for cash by the givers. From the sale of such stamps, we have received the sum of \$14,245.33. This has been included in Mr. Durham's 75 Million acknowledgments. There are now in safe War Savings Stamps amounting, present (November, 1920,) value, to \$38,034.84, and with a maturity value of \$42,690.00, which we have been unable to have redeemed by givers, after exhaustive effort. These we can have redeemed by the Treasury Department after sufficient effort has been made to get the donors to cash them, and upon due statement thereof to the department. The notes which were made in the Million Dollar Campaign, and not taken up in the 75 Million, have been arranged alphabetically and filed in my office. As they become due, notices are sent to makers and collections are regularly undertaken. We have received in cash, in account of the Million Dollar pledges, the sum of \$9,027.26. Perhaps something like this amount can be collected in this way annually for the next three years if the notes

are properly handled. All contributors through this channel are informed that credit is given therefor on 75 Million account, and they are duly receipted by the Convention Treasurer for gifts to Education as the designated object. The money which Dr. Vann had in bank was left in his hands.

II. ACCOUNTS WITH THE CHURCHES

Regular quarterly statements have been sent to the Treasurers of churches, showing, as perfectly as possible, the credits they have on the 75 Million account, made up of acknowledgments to us of money received by the following:

1. Mr. Walters Durham, State Convention Treasurer;
2. Mr. F. B. Hamrick, Orphanage Treasurer;
3. Treasurers of Associations, in account Associational Missions;
4. Treasurer of Foreign Mission Board, for money sent direct;
5. Treasurer of Home Mission Board, for money sent direct for:
 - (1) General Fund,
 - (2) Church Building,
 - (3) Evangelism;
6. Treasurers of Home Board Mountain Schools, money sent direct;
7. Treasurers of State Board of Education Schools, money sent direct;
8. Treasurers of South-wide Objects, Seminaries, etc., money sent direct;
9. Treasurer of Louisville Training School—a W. M. U. proposition, charged to Education.

Credit has been given the churches for the amount of money which they gave in the Million Dollar Campaign, regardless of the kind of remittance made. Bonds and War Savings Stamps have been acknowledged at their face, or maturity, value. But, of course, in the redemption of War Savings Stamps, no source is credited with the amount of the cash proceeds therefrom.

It has been difficult to get acknowledgments from the Treasurers of Schools particularly, for the reason that, in sending money to them, local church Treasurers did not think to give the names of their churches, nor did the Treasurers deem it necessary until now to have them do so.

These regular statements are greatly helpful to local Treasurers, as a rule. Often remittances are made by different agencies in the church which are not reported by them to the church treasurer; but which can be, and are, reported to him by the general office.

III. DESIGNATIONS

The following amounts have been received as "Special Designations" and itemized statements thereof made to the Corresponding Secretaries from time to time. (All amounts have been acknowledged by Treasurer Durham as 75 Million, but listed as designations in this office):

Education:

<i>Objects.</i>	<i>Cash.</i>	<i>Bond.</i>	<i>W. S. S.</i>	<i>Total.</i>
Albritton Chair Bible.....	-----	\$ 17,500.00	-----	\$ 17,500.00
Buies Creek Academy.....	\$ 10.00	-----	-----	10.00
K. M. Biggs Scholarship.....	-----	1,500.00	-----	1,500.00
Caswell Britt Scholarship.....	-----	500.00	-----	500.00
Caviness Memorial.....	325.00	-----	-----	325.00
Chowan College.....	441.50	25.00	50.00	516.50
Hilliard Memorial.....	545.00	-----	-----	545.00
Mars Hill Endowment.....	198.34	-----	-----	198.34
Mars Hill College.....	29.00	-----	-----	29.00
Meredith College.....	105.00	375.00	50.00	530.00
Meredith Alumnae.....	578.75	100.00	50.00	728.75
Million Dollar Fund.....	23,272.59	56,680.45	2,065.00	83,518.04
Mountain Park School.....	30.00	-----	-----	30.00
Mt. View Institute.....	102.50	-----	-----	102.50
Louisville Training School....	25.00	-----	-----	25.00
Liberty Chair W. F.....	-----	100.00	-----	100.00
Wake Forest Endowment.....	500.00	†2,850.00	-----	3,350.00
Wake Forest College.....	50.00	100.00	-----	150.00
Winterville H. S.....	-----	‡3,500.00	-----	3,550.00
	-----	50.00	-----	-----
Total.....	\$ 26,213.68	\$ 83,280.45	\$ 2,215.00	\$111,709.13

The above amount of cash consists of \$11,968.30 cash contributed, and
14,245.38 from sale of W. S. S.

\$26,213.68

†Deed of trust.

‡Notes.

Home Missions:

Dovie Caldwell Memorial (Ch. Bldg.) \$ 369.32

State Missions:

Lincolnton, New Church—Bond 50.00

Southern Baptist Assembly:

Bond \$ 50.00

Cash 178.25

228.25

Total all "Designations" \$112,414.70

IV. DESIGNATED APPROPRIATIONS

The following amounts have been received by the Treasurers of 75 Million Campaign causes, and statements from them to us have been our authority to credit our churches with the amounts, and charge same to causes receiving them:

Foreign Mission Board:

For money directly received\$ 5,524.84

Education:

1. Southwestern Seminary	1,000.00	
2. Buie's Creek Academy:		
Cash	\$1,032.00	
W. S. S.	555.00	
Bond	50.00	
	<hr/>	1,637.00
3. Dell School, cash	750.00	
4. Meredith. College (Thomas Scholarship)	2,000.00	
	<hr/>	
Total		\$ 5,387.00

Home Mission Board:

1. Mountain Schools, for money received direct:		
a. Fruitland Institute	\$ 4,091.07	
b. Haywood Institute	2,283.68	
c. Mars Hill College:		
(1) By Mars Hill Ch.	\$1,050.00	
(2) Cash and Bonds	2,603.55	
(3) W. S. S.	911.25	
	<hr/>	4,564.80
d. Mitchell Collegiate Institute	747.36	
e. Sylva Collegiate Institute:		
(1) Cash	\$107.75	
(2) W. S. S.	5.00	
	<hr/>	112.75
f. Yancey Collegiate Institute	10,851.18	
	<hr/>	
Total	\$ 22,650.84	
2. General Fund, sent direct	\$ 194.29	
3. Church Building Fund, sent direct	569.89	
4. Evangelism, paid Home Board Evangelists	8,746.91	
	<hr/>	

Grand total 32,161.93

State Missions:

1. Associational Missions, received and paid by Treasurers of Associations	\$ 376.31
2. Local Missions	5,405.78
	<hr/>
Total	5,782.09
	<hr/>
Total all Direct Appropriations.	\$ 48,855.86

V. TABULATION WORK

One of the incidents of the 75 Million Campaign was the accumulation of data which properly belong to the whole period for which the Campaign was launched, and even beyond that. And one of the most essential things in the Campaign is that proper records and accounts shall be kept. Provision has been made for this. Filing systems have been installed which omit not the slightest detail. All the duplicate pledge cards have been filed; alphabetically by Associations; and alphabetically by churches in the Associations; and alphabetically by individuals in the churches. So that at any time, any individual card, or group of cards, can be identified as need may arise. Already we have had occasion to reproduce sets of original pledge cards from the duplicates on file. Besides, there is psychological value in having all the pledge cards on file in the general office, as a record of the Great Campaign.

There is a filing system also which contains all the records regarding the organization of the churches for the Campaign, so that the personnel of the workers and what they did in each church are ready for inspection. A system is also installed by which summary of all the work of all the churches for the entire five years can be made up and kept. Besides, a card file of 35,000 names of leading members of our churches is available as a mailing and identification list. It was used in the Follow-Up Campaign which was put on the past fall. It is practically impossible to estimate the value of these various systems to the work of the coming years.

VI. CONCERNING THE EXPENSES OF CAMPAIGN

1. The peculiar conditions at headquarters. There were five general departments, namely, Direction, Organization, Publicity, W. M. U., and Executive. The expenses of the W. M. U. Department, except a small printing bill, did not come out of Campaign funds. Of these departments, the Executive was the last to be formed and was not occupied until each of the others had de-

veloped its own distinct and separate organization. It was, therefore, impossible for the Executive Department to bring about a thorough correlation of the departments; and could serve only in a managerial capacity, limiting its functions to the performance of work assigned to it by the other departments. The time for the Campaign was short; and the heads of the various departments felt keenly the necessity for a speedy and frequent appeal to the people and to the workers in the churches. Each was free to produce his own literature, and to commission the Executive Department to dispatch it to whomsoever and as often as he felt it to be necessary. Because there was no stabilization, nor definite organic head-up or clearing-house of plans, it would sometimes happen that the clerical force in the Manager's Department would have to send out mail matter issued from two sources to the same people on the same day. In order to meet the situation, which could not be remedied after the Campaign was under way because it obtained from the start, it was necessary to keep a large and expensive clerical force, and to undergo the expenditure of considerable sums of money for printing and postage. It should be acknowledged that the amount of mail matter sent out exceeded what was absolutely needful and what would have been required had it been possible to properly correlate the work of the various departments. Mailing lists had to be made up hurriedly, and because of the rush of work in dispatching matter, it was impossible to revise them; so duplicates appeared in considerable numbers in different lists, such as deacons, clerks, Sunday-school superintendents, and other members. The framers of the headquarter's organization had to deal with an entirely new situation—that which was without precedent; and imperfections existed of necessity.

2. Conferences and Training Centers. For purposes of direction and organization, it was thought needful to have as many workers as possible from every section of the State to meet at Raleigh; not once only, nor twice, but three times. The expenses of all, including their hotel bills in Raleigh, had to be paid out of Campaign funds. The larger idea had to get to the churches. Their representatives had to touch the live wires. They were invited to attend Training Centers to receive inspiration and instruction for the Campaign in their churches. Their entire expenses at those meetings were defrayed by the Campaign headquarters, as also the expenses of the faculties who trained them, who received, besides a remuneration of \$15.00 per week, not exceeding four weeks on the average.

3. Expenses in the Associations. We had around sixty Associations into which the Campaign was being carried. Directors, and in several instances Associate Directors, worked diligently and

gratis to cover the territory which was assigned to them. They went into remote sections, away off the railroads, sometimes with hired horse and buggy, and sometimes in automobiles. The lightest possible expense, under a thorough work, was heavy in the aggregate.

4. Building Permanent Foundations. It was the prevailing idea at headquarters that permanent results were more to be desired than a temporary showing however large. The appeal was, therefore, to the people. Their enlistment was an expensive proposition because of the great number involved. Very few of our people responded with anything like an unusually large gift. The total was made up, almost entirely, by the enlistment of new givers and by increased contributions from a host of smaller ones. Expensive preparations had to be made at headquarters to take care of the results of the Campaign, in so far as the general offices could assist the churches in that matter. It was not for the time only that effort was put forth to get financial results, but also investments were made which were meant to yield the larger results through the years.

VII. EXPENSES OF THE CAMPAIGN

1. The following is a classified list of the Seventy-Five Million Campaign expenses:

Department of Direction. Walter N. Johnson in charge:

Salaries	\$	236.83
Office furnishings		535.27
Printing		5,094.58
Stamps		114.00
Rents and interest on loans		952.05
Expenses—Conference meetings, etc.		837.92

Department of Organization. W. R. Cullom in charge:

Salaries, three employees on the average	2,413.62
Office furnishing	85.95
Printing	1,961.97
Stamps	1,317.33
Rents	146.13
Expenses, including amounts paid Associational Directors, by order of Committee	5,066.35

Department of Management. J. D. Moore in charge:

Salaries, eighteen employees on average	4,585.03
Office furnishing and supplies	999.64

Printing	476.25
Stamps. Copies of all mail matter on file	4,115.22
Rents	283.29
Interest paid Commercial National Bank on note....	202.00
Expenses, incidental	158.40
<i>Department of Publicity. T. W. Chambliss in charge:</i>	
Salaries, five employees on average	2,852.61
Office furnishings	472.12
Printing	10,934.24
Stamps	3,144.78
Subscriptions to papers, rents, trav. expenses.....	750.03
Paid <i>Biblical Recorder</i> subscriptions	11,041.75
Advertising in papers	3,246.70
<i>W. M. U. Department. Miss Bertha Carroll in charge:</i>	
Printing	126.15
<i>Department of Meetings. Expenses defrayed by order of Committee in charge:</i>	
Greensboro, July 20, 1919	346.73
Raleigh Conference, August 9 to 11, 1919	2,616.98
Intercessional Conference, Raleigh, Sept. 1 to 5, 1919	772.56
Conference, Directors, Raleigh, Sept. 18, 1919.....	327.06
Training Centers, Sept. and Oct., 1919	7,428.50
Directors' Conference, Raleigh, October 17, 1919....	283.46
Campaign speakers, expenses	44.55
Convention expenses, Raleigh, Nov. 11 to 13, 1919..	47.56
Renumeration to workers in Training Centers.....	1,380.00
Total, as shown also on Check Book stubs....	<u>\$75,397.61</u>

Note: Office furnishings in Department of Management above include purchase of Filing Cabinets for permanent use, now in the offices.

2. The following is a classified list of the expenses of the 75 Million Administration, following the Campaign:

a. Postage	\$ 911.66
b. W. M. U. expense	705.15
c. Balance unpaid Campaign expenses	393.56
d. Committee meetings, members expenses	100.73
e. Rents	310.05
f. Furnishings	154.54

g. Printing	1,375.85
h. Express paid	81.32
i. Continuation Committee, Nashville	2,878.61
j. Nashville Conference expense members	93.12
k. N. C. share expenses, Gambrell and Mullins.	750.00
l. Salaries:	
J. D. Moore, Secretary Adjusting Com.	1,925.00
W. R. Cullom, Continuation Secretary.	1,777.08
Mrs. Peele, Stenographer	476.50
Miss Stephenson, Stenographer	792.66
Miss Carroll, W. M. U. Secretary	675.00
Miss Page, W. M. U. Stenographer	525.00
Miss Hunter, W. M. U. Treasurer	600.00
Mrs. Reddish, W. M. U. Secretary	200.00
Mr. Durham, Convention Treasurer	1,150.00
Miss Ivey, Convention Bookkeeper	1,111.66
Mr. Middleton, Statistical Secretary	208.33
Thos. Maye, Janitor	43.50
Other clerical help	230.23
m. Tabulation work	1,008.00
n. Miscellaneous	36.52
	<hr/>
Total	\$ 18,514.07
Brought forward Initial Campaign expense.	75,397.61
North Carolina share Nashville Headquarter's expense	23,890.95
	<hr/>
Grand total of expenses paid	\$117,802.63
By order of the Committee, the Board of Education was allowed, as credit on the Million Dollar Cam- paign, the sum of	11,000.00
	<hr/>
Grand total of all expenses.	\$128,802.63

VIII. DISTRIBUTION OF EXPENSES

By order of the Adjusting Committee, in session November 3, 1920, the following adjustment was made between the various objects in their obligation to the Expense Fund of the 75 Million Campaign and Administration:

Total amount (as above)	\$128,802.63
To be paid by Orphanage	\$ 5,000.00
To be distributed among the other causes according to the five-year allotment to each	123,802.63
	<hr/>
	\$128,802.63

The basis of the above apportionment is as follows:

<i>Object.</i>	<i>Amount for Five Years</i>	<i>Part of Expenses</i>
Education.....	\$1,966,667.00	\$ 45,172.30
Foreign Missions.....	1,466,667.00	33,687.80
Home Missions.....	892,833.00	20,507.40
State Missions.....	663,833.00	15,247.53
Ministerial Relief.....	300,000.00	6,890.70
Hospitals.....	100,000.00	2,296.90
Net apportionment.....	\$5,390,000.00	Total expenses.....\$123,802.63

**IX. STATEMENT AS TO RECEIPTS FOR ALL
OBJECTS SINCE MAY 1, 1919**

By Treasurer Durham:

1. Designated regular objects.....	\$ 457,554.38
2. 75 Million:	
(1) "Special designations".....	\$112,414.70
(2) "Undesignated".....	574,310.54
	686,725.24

By Treasurer Hamrick (May 1, 1919, to October 15, 1920)..... 206,733.15

By other treasurers (see "Designated Appropriations")..... 48,855.86

Total.....\$1,399,868.63

X. STATEMENTS OF SHARES

Total receipts for all objects.....	\$1,399,868.63
Bible and Margaret Funds received.....	\$ 913.79
Southern Baptist Assembly.....	10,000.00
	10,913.00
	\$1,388,954.84

Subject to pro-rate distribution as follows:

<i>Object.</i>	<i>Basis 1919-20.</i>	<i>Share</i>
Christian Education.....	\$ 423,333.40	\$494,104.23
Foreign Missions.....	293,333.40	342,328.92
Home Missions.....	178,566.60	208,420.99
Orphanage.....	122,000.00	142,394.53
State Missions.....	92,766.60	108,298.27
Ministerial Relief.....	60,000.00	70,055.92
Hospitals.....	20,000.00	23,351.98
	\$1,190,000.00	\$1,388,954.84

**XI. COMPARATIVE STATEMENT AS TO STANDING OF
OBJECTS IN DESIGNATED RECEIPTS**

<i>Object.</i>	<i>Receipts.</i>	<i>Shares.</i>	<i>Deficits.</i>	<i>Excess.</i>
Education.....	\$291,812.90	\$494,104.23	\$202,291.33	-----
Foreign Missions.....	88,508.93	342,328.92	253,819.99	-----
Home Missions.....	105,561.51	208,420.99	102,859.48	-----
Orphanage.....	206,791.15	142,394.53	-----	\$ 64,396.62
State Missions.....	120,165.92	108,298.27	-----	11,866.65
Ministerial Relief.....	10,487.29	70,055.92	59,567.63	-----
Hospitals.....	1,316.60	23,351.98	22,035.38	-----

XII. UNDESIGNATED 75 MILLION IN ACCOUNT WITH OBJECTS

(A). SUMMARIZED.

Received by Treasurer Durham.....	\$574,310.54
Reserve Bonds, W. S. S. and cash.....	\$ 90,000.00
Paid Southern Baptist Assembly.....	8,000.00
Bad checks.....	438.92
Shares as below.....	475,871.62
	574,310.54
Shares.....	475,871.62
Distributed as follows:	
Education.....	\$150,713.69
Foreign Missions.....	188,349.86
Home Missions.....	76,278.11
Ministerial Relief.....	44,184.03
Hospitals.....	16,345.93
	475,871.62

(B). ITEMIZED.

<i>Item.</i>	<i>Debits.</i>	<i>Credits.</i>	<i>Balance.</i>	<i>Overdraft.</i>
Education:				
Share campaign expenses...	\$ 45,172.30	-----	-----	-----
Paid by Durham, Tr.....	47,172.79	-----	-----	-----
Share of 75 M.....	-----	\$150,713.69	-----	-----
Allow. M. D. Expenses.....	-----	11,000.00	\$ 69,368.60	-----
Foreign Missions:				
Share campaign expenses...	33,687.80	-----	-----	-----
Paid by Durham, Tr.....	89,080.10	-----	-----	-----
Share of 75 M.....	-----	188,349.86	65,581.96	-----
Home Missions:				
Share campaign expenses...	15,247.53	-----	-----	-----
Paid by Durham, Tr.....	30,124.55	-----	-----	-----
Share of 75 M.....	-----	76,278.11	31,106.03	-----
State Missions:				
Share campaign expenses...	15,247.53	-----	-----	-----
Loan paid.....	-----	15,000.00	-----	\$ 247.50
Ministerial Relief:				
Share campaign expenses...	6,890.70	-----	-----	-----
Paid by Durham, Tr.....	24,371.26	-----	-----	-----
Share of 75 M.....	-----	44,184.03	12,922.07	-----
Hospitals:				
Share expenses.....	2,296.90	-----	-----	-----
75 Million share.....	-----	16,345.93	14,049.03	-----

M. L. KESLER,
Chairman.

J. D. MOORE,
Secretary.

Other Members:
R. T. VANN,
W. N. JOHNSON,
J. M. ARNETTE.

APPENDIX E.

Report on Biblical Recorder.

As we understand it, a report on any institution, or object of the Convention, is not intended to urge the importance of such institution, or object, but to give information concerning it. Much might be said as to the value of the *Recorder* to all the departments of our work, but this is not the place to say it. When the fathers organized the Convention they saw before the close of the second year of its history the necessity for a medium of communication between the churches, and they gladly accepted the proposition of Mr. Thomas Meredith to make a paper, whose publication he had begun, the organ of the Convention. Through the eighty-seven years of its existence the *Recorder* has served in this relation to our Convention, and it has come to the Convention annually to give an account of its stewardship.

The editor is extremely anxious to make the paper an important agency for the advancement of the Kingdom, and while he is conscious of his limitations, he can truly say that he strives earnestly from week to week to send out a paper that will be helpful to the homes which it enters, and that will be in a very real sense an assistant to the pastors and the churches.

One of our greatest problems is to find space for the many interesting communications that we receive. This difficulty arises chiefly from the numerous lengthy communications that come to us for publication. We are referring to this matter not to criticize those who send long articles, but to explain why we are sometimes compelled to hold other excellent communications for a good while before we can make room for them. We believe, however, that these articles would command a wider reading, and be more affective if the writers would condense them and make them shorter.

Now, as to the business side. Owing to the increased expense of printing we were forced to advance the price of the paper to \$2.50. This new rate went into effect the first day of August, last. The directors postponed raising the price as long as possible, but as a deficit was reported each month for several months, it was seen that something must be done, or suspension of publication would be necessary. The directors considered the desirability of reducing the size, but their past experience convinced them that they could not make such a paper as the denomination should have with a periodical smaller than the *Recorder* at its present size.

We are glad to say that there have been very few objections to the raise in price. Our people are reasonable, and accepted the advance in price in fine spirit.

The fact is we are now giving the *Recorder* to our readers below the cost of publication. Fortunately, the Recorder Company has outside interests. It seems providential now that this way was provided whereby the paper can run below cost. The Convention, by resolution, asked the Mission Board some years ago to see if it could in some way secure a building to be owned by the Board in which the denominational departments could be housed. The Board had no funds for such purpose, and turned the request over to the Recorder Company. After considering the matter for a year or two, the directors of the Recorder Company decided to buy a lot and erect a building. They borrowed the money, giving their personal security, and began work. They have furnished comfortable offices for all the departments of our denominational work at less cost, by far, than such offices could be procured anywhere else in Raleigh. After about ten years the building paid for itself.

The directors found that it was not satisfactory to have the paper printed by contract, and they bought a controlling interest in a printing plant, which has paid a small dividend. Fortunately the building was paid for about the time the war came on, and the price of everything began to soar. Rents of the building and dividends from the Mutual Publishing Company have been drawn on to meet the deficits incurred in publishing the paper.

In the spring there was a campaign put on by the Sunday School Board, in connection with the Conservation Commission, at Nashville, in the interest of the Baptist papers of the South. As there had been so many appeals to the pastors for aid in denominational undertakings, and as the plan outlined for the campaign involved considerable expense, the *Recorder* management decided that we could appeal as successfully to our people as could a committee located at Nashville. We thought it best to postpone the campaign for the *Recorder* until the fall, but about the time we were ready to launch it, there came the sudden drop in the price of cotton and other farm products, and we did not think it wise to begin until things looked better for the farmers and merchants.

We hope that there will be a change for the better soon, and that we can begin the long delayed campaign. What was done for the Baptist papers of the South last year shows what can be done if the churches go about it in real earnest. We want to make as our *Recorder* slogan this year twenty thousand subscribers. We are glad to say that the *Recorder* stands well up among the papers of the South in the number of its subscribers. According to the

latest figures available only two papers are ahead of us. We now have nearly fifteen thousand subscribers. It ought not to be a difficult matter to add five thousand this year.

We are making a club offer of which some churches have taken advantage. If a church will put the paper into seventy-five per cent. of the homes of its resident members, we shall send it to the ones whose names are furnished, at \$2.00 a year. This can be done by putting the *Recorder* in the budget and letting the church take a collection to pay for it, or by having an active committee make a canvass of the membership for the purpose of securing subscriptions from seventy-five per cent. of the families in the church.

The *Recorder* can live with its present subscription list and the income from its other interests, but it cannot render its greatest service to the Kingdom until it reaches many more of our people. In requesting the pastors and churches to co-operate with us in an earnest effort to increase the circulation of the *Recorder*, we are asking them to aid every department of our work in the extension of the Kingdom.

LIVINGSTON JOHNSON, *Editor*.

J. S. FARMER,
Business Manager.

APPENDIX F.

Report of the North Carolina Baptist Foundation Committee.

The North Carolina Baptist Foundation Committee, named by the President of the Baptist State Convention, upon the authority of the convention at its session in Raleigh on November 11-12, 1919, offers the following report:

The duties assigned to the committee were "(1) To distribute any funds made available by gift to the Baptist denomination upon terms and conditions which call for a Disbursing Committee, and (2) to devise ways and means of encouraging Baptists to make gifts to the Baptist cause by will and otherwise and to report, with its recommendations, to the next session of the Baptist State Convention."

Since the last session of the Convention the committee has received a donation of a \$1,000 Liberty Bond with the request from the donor that it be used towards the establishment of a Baptist Hospital in North Carolina. The committee has been notified of the execution of five wills in which property of an estimated value of \$25,000 has been given to the North Carolina Baptist Foundation. In the case of two of the gifts no object was designated, in one of them the object designated was Foreign Missions, and in two of them one-half of the income was to be devoted to Foreign Missions and the other half to Orphanage work. The committee has been informed about other gifts to the Foundation that are in contemplation but has not received any other gifts or been advised definitely of the execution of any other wills by which gifts are made to the Foundation.

On the 15th of December, 1919, the Committee met in the office of the *Biblical Recorder* in Raleigh and organized by electing W. N. Jones chairman and Gilbert T. Stephenson secretary of the committee. Thirty-five brethren, representing the various institutions, agencies, and interests of the Baptist denomination in North Carolina, by special invitation, met in conference with the committee. After a full discussion of the matter it was unanimously decided actively to encourage Baptists in their wills to make gifts to Baptist objects and to issue a statement of the objects and aims of the proposed Foundation. Accordingly, the committee issued a booklet of twelve pages and mailed it to about fifteen hundred

Baptists over the State—ministers and laymen—who, in the opinion of the committee, should be informed about and become interested in the Foundation.

At a meeting of the committee at Wake Forest College in May, 1920, Dr. B. W. Spilman, as President of the Baptist State Convention, and Brother Gilbert T. Stephenson, as Secretary of the Foundation Committee, were requested to conduct a series of conferences in several sections of the State for the purpose of acquainting our people with the Foundation idea. At this meeting of the committee the Secretary was authorized to draft a charter for the North Carolina Baptist Foundation.

During the week beginning October 24, 1920, Dr. Spilman and Brother Stephenson conducted six conferences, one each at Raleigh, Wilson, Elizabeth City, at the Neuse-Atlantic Association in session at Swansboro, Newbern and Wilmington, at which conferences Dr. Spilman and Brother Stephenson explained the Foundation idea and discussed the terms of the proposed charter. About three hundred persons attended these conferences and valuable criticisms were offered and suggestions made about the proposed charter.

The committee reports to the Baptist State Convention that, in its opinion, the most practicable and prudent way of encouraging Baptists to make gifts to the Baptist cause by will and otherwise is through a corporation to be known as the North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Incorporated. The committee attaches to its report a proposed certificate of incorporation and set of by-laws. The committee does not claim that the certificate of incorporation or by-laws are perfect or complete in all respects, but suggests that they have been submitted, criticized, and approved by some of the leading lawyers of the State, both inside and outside the Baptist denomination.

The proposed charter and by-laws are in substance as follows: The name of the corporation is to be The North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Incorporated. The principal place of business is to be designated by the Convention and should be, for convenience sake, in the opinion of the committee, at the residence of whoever shall be Secretary of the corporation. Gifts may be made to the Foundation by will or deed or assignment or transfer or delivery or by any means whatsoever by which one person may give anything of value to another person and any kind of property—real, personal, or mixed—may be received by the Foundation. The donor may designate the object or objects for which his gift shall be used or he may make his gift to the Foundation without any directions or conditions. If the gift designates the object the corporation will have to follow the directions so long as it is possible and

practicable to do so. But whenever or if ever it shall become impossible or impracticable longer to follow the directions of the donor, the corporation shall report the fact to the Convention at its next session and the Convention shall direct what shall thereafter be done with the gift. If the donor does not designate the object or objects of his gift, then the corporation will administer all undesignated gifts as a trust fund, holding the principal intact and distributing only the income. At each session of the Convention the corporation will report the amount of income available for distribution and recommend to the Convention the object to which, or the objects among which the available income shall be distributed, and the Convention may either accept the recommendations of the corporation or order a different distribution of the income. If an emergency should arise in the life of the denomination and it seemed wise to distribute a part of the principal of the trust fund, the Convention, by a two-thirds vote of its registered representatives, upon motion made at a regular session, notice of which had been given in open Convention the day before, might order that not over ten per cent. of the principal be distributed in any one year. Gifts made to the Foundation may be used for any object now or hereafter fostered by the Baptist State Convention. The Board of Directors of the corporation will consist of five persons named by the Convention, who will hold their offices five years each, it being so arranged that one member will retire from and one new member be elected to the Board every year. The members of the Board may be either men or women, but must be members in good and regular standing of a Baptist Church in North Carolina cooperating with the Baptist State Convention and must be residents of the State. The members of the Board are to serve without compensation; their expenses are to be paid out of the income from the trust fund.

The Board is given in the charter full power to do all things necessary to the proper performance of their duties. The books of the corporation are to be audited annually and a statement of the affairs of the Foundation printed in the *Biblical Recorder*. In addition to the Auditor, the Convention is empowered to name a committee to inspect the books.

The Foundation Committee believes that the following considerations, among others, make the creation of a corporation along the line suggested advisable: (1) The existence of such a legal entity, under the control of and serving as an arm of the Baptist State Convention, will encourage Baptists and their friends to make gifts by will to the Baptist cause. (2) The publicity that the Board of Directors will give to the objects and aims of the

Foundation will serve to keep the matter constantly before the Baptists of the State and induce them to make gifts by will to the Baptist cause. (3) The simplicity of making the gifts to the Foundation—merely writing into the will the name of the corporation—will be an inducement to Baptists and their friends to make gifts to the Baptist cause. (4) The provisions of the by-laws whereby one may make either a designated or an undesignated gift will be an inducement to Baptists and their friends who are charitably inclined, but have no definite preferences to take advantage of the generality of objects of the Foundation. (5) The fact that the Convention may divert a gift from the object named by the donor if it shall become impossible or impracticable longer to follow the directions of the donor will encourage Baptists and their friends to make gifts through the Foundation to Baptist institutions and objects as to the permanency of which there may be some doubt, being assured that the gift will not fail because the institution or object fails or ceases to need the gift. (6) The Foundation should serve as a medium by which a fund may, in the course of time, be accumulated to meet denominational emergencies and to promote new denominational objects, while the current contributions of Baptists, paid out of their income, may be used for carrying on the regular work of the denomination. (7) Finally, the Baptist Foundation will serve as a beacon light to our people, illuminating principles and obligations of trusteeship under God in the disposition by will of the estates they have accumulated as well as the disposition during life of the income that they receive.

If the Convention approves the recommendations of the committee as to the incorporation of the Baptist Foundation, then the committee recommends further, (1) that the Convention name five to become the incorporators, (2) that it authorize the incorporators to adopt the by-laws suggested in this report, and (3) that it authorize the holding of a State-wide conference or a series of conferences still further to acquaint the Baptists, particularly the ministers, lawyers and business men, with the objects and aims of the Foundation.

Respectfully submitted,

..
W. N. JONES,
C. H. DURHAM,
JOHN A. OATES,
R. E. ROYALL,
GILBERT T. STEPHENSON.

Certificate of Incorporation and By-Laws of the Baptist Foundation will be furnished on application to the Secretary, Gilbert T. Stephenson, Winston-Salem, N. C.

APPENDIX G.

STATISTICS AND OTHER DATA

COMPILED BY E. L. MIDDLETON
STATISTICAL SECRETARY OF THE CONVENTION

DIRECTORY OF THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION
Organized May 8, 1845

Officers for session 1919—President, J. B. Gambrell, Dallas, Texas; Secretaries, Hight C. Moore, Nashville, Tenn., and J. H. Burnett, Macon, Ga.

Foreign Mission Board, Richmond, Va.—President, R. E. Gaines; Corresponding Secretary, J. F. Love.

Home Mission Board, Atlanta, Ga.—President, John F. Purser; Corresponding Secretary, B. D. Gray.

Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tenn.—President, Allen Fort; Corresponding Secretary, I. J. VanNess.

Education Board, Birmingham, Ala.—President, F. S. White; Corresponding Secretary, W. C. James.

Relief and Annuity Board, Dallas, Texas—President, ———; Corresponding Secretary, Wm. Lunsford.

Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, Ky.—President, E. Y. Mullins; Treasurer Student's Aid Fund, B. Pressly Smith.

Woman's Missionary Union—(organized May 14, 1888), auxiliary to the Convention. Headquarters at Baltimore. Miss Kathleen Mallory, Corresponding Secretary.

The next meeting of the Convention will be held at Chattanooga, Tenn., May 12, 1921.

NOTES AND EXPLANATIONS

For the data given in the following pages the Secretary is chiefly and gratefully indebted to the clerks of the respective Associations.

The total contributions of the entire Church—Sunday Schools, W. M. U. agencies, etc.—are meant to be included for the various objects indicated.

Names of churches having preaching every Sunday are printed in SMALL CAPS; those having preaching two or three Sundays are in *italics*. If there are errors it is due to information being withheld by clerks.

Churches or single items marked thus (*) have the latest available data.

ASSOCIATIONAL STATISTICS

ALEXANDER

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	To Million (Tr- designated)	Missions	Orphanage	Christian Education	Ministers' Relief	Hospitals	Total
Antioch—D. W. Pool	V. W. Teague, Jr., Taylorsville.	2	305	72	\$ 10.00	\$ 5.71					\$ 15.71
Bethel—L. E. Barnes	S. C. Campbell, Taylorsville		208	54		7.25					7.25
Rothamy—J. B. Ray	J. M. Costner, Pores Knob	5	192	77		27.55	\$ 30.00				57.55
*Bethlehem—W. J. Bumgarner	W. W. Teague, Bentley	11	223	70							
Beulah—C. F. Friday	H. T. Campbell, Taylorsville		85	67							
Concord—T. E. Payne	S. C. Lacey, Stony Point	4	143	196							
Dozer—B. F. Austin	W. J. Page, Statesville, R. 5	2	145			11.20	3.70				14.99
Damascus—W. T. Comer	C. H. Gryder, Hiddenite	2	221	50		29.80	17.21				47.01
Hiddenite—E. V. Bumgarner			37	89		20.00	12.00				32.00
*Island Ford			47								
Lebanon—T. E. Payne	J. M. Fortner, Taylorsville		119	56		77.72	4.00				81.72
Lilledoun—B. F. Austin	J. W. Stafford, Taylorsville	11	166	136		256.25	510.25				766.50
Limey's Grove—T. E. Payne	Arthur Millsaps, Hiddenite	6	136	57		12.00	9.00				21.00
Little River—F. C. Watts	N. C. Deal, Jr., Taylorsville		112	75		18.42					18.42
Macedonia—B. F. Austin	W. P. Smith, Taylorsville		204	85							
Mt. Olive—F. C. Watts	R. C. Davis, Pores Knob	1	142	55		30.00					30.00
Mt. Hermon—B. F. Austin	L. C. Echeid, Taylorsville	1	102	78		8.00	9.00				17.00
Mt. Nebo—C. F. Friday	J. T. Christopher, Stony Point	1	108	74		10.38					10.38
Mt. Hebron—C. F. Friday	J. B. Goforth, Taylorsville		183	47		5.45					5.45
Pilgrim—L. E. Barnes	W. R. Fox, New Hope	2	79	75		17.56	3.88				21.44
Pleasant Grove—T. H. Williams	R. L. Levan, Stony Point		120	75		4.15					4.15
Pleasant Hill—C. F. Friday	J. W. Pharr, Taylorsville		178	38			4.00				4.00
Poplar Springs—T. E. Payne	B. F. Patterson, Hiddenite	1	183	55		32.78	36.40				69.18
Sulphur Springs—E. V. Bumgarner	A. L. Watts, Stony Point	5	131	126		105.00	223.10				328.10
Stony Point—E. V. Bumgarner	B. M. Harrington, Taylorsville	3	261	67		25.97					25.97
Three Forks—W. J. Bumgarner	A. C. Payne, Taylorsville		154	163		15.00	21.34				36.34
Taylorsville—E. V. Bumgarner	L. T. Younger, New Hope		126	55		5.00					5.00
Taylor Springs—W. T. Comer	J. W. Blankenship, Hiddenite		164	90		23.30	6.30				29.60
White Plains—T. E. Payne		8	78								
*West Hickory											
Totals.		65	4,434	2,147	10.00	748.49	897.57				1,656.06

ALLEGHANY

Bellview—S. L. Blevins.....	36		\$ 5.00				\$ 5.00
Chestnut Grove—S. L. Blevins.....	32	29		2.25			2.25
Laurel Springs—S. L. Blevins.....	50	44	175.00				175.00
Liberty—S. L. Blevins.....	67	56	106.00	7.50	7.50		121.00
Mc. Carmel—S. L. Blevins.....	61						
New Hope—S. L. Blevins.....	73						
*Pine Fork—T. E. Blevins.....	43	*56					
Sparta.....							
Totals.....	7	362	286.00	9.75	7.50		303.25

ANSON

Brown Creek—J. C. Meigs.....	17	153	771.13				\$ 771.13
Cedar Grove—J. C. Meigs.....	8	157	656.15				718.15
Deep Creek—P. A. Underwood.....	11	144	180.48			\$ 62.00	180.48
Fall Branch.....	2	14	50		10.00		162.00
<i>Gum Springs</i> —P. A. Underwood.....	6	135	85		10.00		437.15
Mineral Springs.....	3	55	36				
*Mt. Beulah—W. B. Hoimes.....	26	197	75				131.50
New Home—E. J. Hutchinson.....		25					119.00
Polkton—M. D. L. Preslar.....	11	95	127		37.70		365.85
Peachland—C. J. Black.....	10	193	136				299.50
<i>Rocky Mount</i> —W. J. Russell.....	18	171	53				314.80
Rocky River—C. C. Burris.....		61	40				
Totals.....	112	1,478	895		119.70		3,499.56

ASHE

Apple Grove—Manuel Blevins.....	102	*60					\$ 97.75
Ball Mountain—R. M. Burket.....	5	34	\$ 69.75		\$ 28.00		
Baptist Home—T. J. Day.....	30						148.80
Beaver Creek—T. G. Nolley.....	44	45	148.80				21.00
Bethel—Ed. O. Miller.....	85	65	21.00				116.59
Big Flats—W. E. Carlton.....	56	39	80.59		28.00	\$ 8.00	
Big Laurel—John A. Davis.....	20	40					

ASHE—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	75 Million (Un- designated)	Missions	Orphanage	Christian Education	Ministers' Relief	Hospitals	Total
Bristol—T. J. Day.....	J. W. Day, Smithport.....	2	33	30				\$ 12.00			\$ 220.65
Buffalo—W. H. Michael.....	J. F. Hodgeson, Beaver Creek.....	2	130	60	\$ 158.65		\$ 50.00	\$ 7.10			7.10
Clifton—R. M. Burkett.....	J. H. Ashley, Warrensville.....	2	31	55	20.00		7.10				20.00
Forest Home—J. F. Watson.....	D. A. Burkett, Jefferson.....	2	43	92	28.59		41.41				70.00
Friendship—W. E. Carlton.....	J. D. Wingler, Glendale Springs.....	3	101	67	29.00			\$ 27.00			56.00
Glendale—Ed. O. Miller.....		1	66	67			1.00				1.00
Healing Spring—J. O. Spencer.....	F. W. Testerman, Jefferson.....	8	72	61	158.01						158.04
Jefferson—T. G. Nanney.....	J. C. Denney, Grassy Creek.....	10	53	45			33.55				33.55
Landmark—W. E. Denney.....	W. M. Wilcox, Todd.....	10	179	45	24.70		42.00				66.70
Laurel Knob—R. M. Burkett.....	J. H. Wagoner, Nathans Creek.....	13	67	77	6.50		43.50				50.00
Liberty Hill—S. C. Blackburn.....	J. G. Welch, Lansing.....	1	62	68			14.65				14.65
Long Branch—W. E. Denney.....		1	43	55							11.00
Meadow View—Coy Blackburn.....	J. T. Bowen, Fleetwood.....	3	31	*40	11.00						65.38
Mission Home—T. M. Hayes.....		2	97	40	65.38		2.18				2.18
Mountain View—John A. Davis.....		2	34	34			60.00				166.90
New River—Coy Blackburn.....	W. P. Colvard, Weaversford.....	15	115	*53	105.40	\$ 1.50					2.18
Obbids—Ed. O. Miller.....	D. H. Burgess, Obbids.....	2	70	12	6.42						6.42
Old Fields—J. L. Green.....	A. H. Church, Idlewild.....	2	152	168							100.00
Orion—W. E. Carlton.....	J. F. Dillard, Orion.....	2	58	47	100.00						100.00
Peak Valley—Roscoe Trivett.....	W. H. Tyre, Creston.....	3	43	45	2.50		2.00				4.50
Phoenix—T. F. Roberts.....	J. M. Hamby, Bina.....	7	73	42	94.00	2.00	5.00				101.00
Pilot Mountain—P. H. Hare.....	C. Tucker, Brownwood.....	6	56	51			7.00				7.00
Pleasant Hill—T. J. Day.....		47	66	51							46.00
Pleasant Home—S. C. Blackburn.....	M. T. Blevins, Grassy Creek.....	1	85	*60	42.00		4.00				46.00
Tucker Dale—W. E. Denney.....	E. L. Tucker, Tuckerdale.....	3	35	87	46.00						46.00
Valley Home—W. H. Michael.....	O. E. Lawrence, Tolliver.....	8	66	77							287.44
West Jefferson—T. G. Nanney.....		9	54	110	106.61	173.16	7.64				287.44
Zion Hill.....	C. M. Burgess, Wagoner.....	9	16	53							
Totals.....		124	2,303	1,738	1,324.96	176.66	377.03	12.00	35.00		1,925.65

EVERY COUNTY

Aaron—N. S. Hampton.....	17	66	107 \$	17.20						\$	17.20
Big Meadows—Lee J. Jones.....	7	122	127	83.00							83.00
Beech Mountain—R. L. Palmer.....	19	212	63	102.00							102.00
Cranberry—J. M. Whitaker.....	77	77		56.35							56.35
Chestnutdale—S. M. Pitman.....	40	75		63.00							63.00
Crossnore—N. S. Hampton.....	27	162	92	113.27							113.25
Elk Park—N. S. Hampton.....	34	70	34	58.71							58.71
Elk Valley—D. A. Green.....	12	84	45	38.50							38.50
Flat Springs—D. A. Green.....	101	46		83.92							83.92
Green Valley—N. S. Hampton.....	1	91	52	25.50					\$	31.00	56.50
Henson's Creek—J. Y. Sparks.....	3	46	67								
Jonas Ridge.....	1	105	69	34.87							34.85
Mr. Pleasant—N. S. Hampton.....	10	82	60	21.00							21.00
Mineapolis—D. A. Green.....	10	83	48						\$	20.00	30.00
Oak Grove—N. S. Hampton.....	46	46	*75	3.50							3.50
Pleasant Hill—J. M. Whitaker.....	30	224	143	90.00							90.00
Pleasant Valley—N. S. Hampton.....	1	165	69	48.90							48.90
Powdermill—L. W. Hall.....	36	53									
Roaring Creek—D. A. Green.....	120	80									
Yellow Mountain—L. C. Wilson.....	3	71	76	61.00							61.00
Totals.....	131	1,967	1,417	900.68			20.00		41.00		961.68

BEULAH

Antioch—C. T. Plybon.....	4	103	58 \$	235.94							\$	283.53
Baynes—J. A. Hackney.....		32	40	200.00								200.00
Bechel—C. T. Plybon.....	8	201	132	275.00			185.00		491.27 \$	140.00 \$	58.50	1,149.77
Beulah—J. A. Hackney.....		28										
Blanche—J. A. Hackney.....		13					94.00					94.00
Clement—Hughes O. Miller.....	1	110	31						57.97	50.00		107.97
Ephesus—Hughes O. Miller.....	2	139	40	425.98					98.91			512.89
*Kerr's Chapel—D. W. Overby.....	3	94	35									
Lambeth Memorial—H. O. Miller.....	10	64	31	104.11			6.34		11.00			121.45
Lea Bethel—Hughes O. Miller.....		22	66	20.00			60.00		10.00	10.50		105.00
Mill Creek—C. T. Plybon.....	7	283	108	485.00					140.00			625.00
Milton.....	1	15	21	175.00								175.00
NORTH ROXBORO—C. T. Plybon.....	10	135	170				2.00		56.10			256.10
Providence (C)—J. A. Hackney.....	50	182	53	134.25			71.50		151.00	10.00		366.80
Providence (P)—C. T. Plybon.....	3	137	158	97.50					103.11			200.61

BEULAH—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	75 Million (Un-designated)	Missions	Orphanage	Christian Education	Ministers' Relief	Hospitals	Total
Rock Grove—J. B. Currin	S. T. Slaughter, Roxboro	1	90	69	\$ 114.50	\$ 919.25	\$ 471.88	\$ 30.00	20.00		\$ 114.50
Roxboro—W. E. Goode	J. W. Noel, Roxboro	3	291	170	2,200.00	\$ 290.75	220.75	75.00	75.00		3,641.13
Semora—Hughes O. Miller	J. B. Yarbrough, Semora	13	44	76	171.89	387.75	86.75				563.64
Shiloh—J. A. Hackney	W. A. Jordan, Milton		49	25	100.00	28.00	6.30				134.30
Trinity—D. W. Overby	G. H. Faucett, McIver	4	69	44	90.00	5.00	348.00				95.00
Thompsonville—D. W. Overby	B. S. Grover, Yanceyville		120	54	443.36						791.36
Yanceyville—J. A. Hackney											
Totals		129	2,288	1,376	5,660.28	1,410.08	2,295.99	240.50	153.50		9,660.35

BLADEN—1919

Abbottsburg—J. M. Fleming	J. D. McKeithan, Abbottsburg	6	90	47	\$ 81.95	\$ 47.22	\$ 1.14	\$ 5.90			\$ 136.21
Bethel—R. L. Byrd	C. W. King, Dublin	9	165	114	113.87	56.92	20.33				191.16
BLADENBORO—R. E. Powell	H. C. Bridger, Bladenboro	6	175	130	735.00	400.00	95.00				1,280.00
Beard's Chapel	L. M. Barnes, Tomahawk		80	40							
Brier Branch—Alex Peterson	C. L. Long, Parkersburg	5	61	48	11.00	3.00	1.00	3.00			18.00
Brown's Creek—R. M. Hilburn	W. B. Hester, Elizabethtown		11	15	6.00	2.00					8.00
Brooklyn			72	36							
Center Road—D. L. Hewette	J. T. Carroll, Bladenboro	10	126	60	45.46						45.46
Cypress Creek—A. D. Carter	W. R. Smith, Garland	12	130	46	4.00	2.22					6.22
Elizabethtown—E. M. Brooks	R. J. Hester, Elizabethtown	15	75	71	90.00	35.00	5.00				130.00
Emanuel—R. L. Byrd	W. J. Melvin, White Oak	8	46	64	37.54	2.00	4.13				43.67
Galeed—J. M. Fleming	T. C. Hilburn, Abbottsburg	12	194	84	166.46	92.41	29.93				309.30
Hickory Grove—R. N. Cashwell	Seth Lewis, Bladenboro		132	55	111.97	5.10					124.12
Love's Grove—R. A. Hedgepeth	N. W. Singletary, Tar Heel	4	77	57	36.05	26.25	1.60				68.15
Mount Zion—L. L. Johnson	F. F. Newton, Kerr		59	23	35.86	11.20					47.06
Richardson			72	36							
Sandy Grove—E. O. Johnson	N. B. Kinlaw, Clarkton	11	138	74	62.60	5.00	3.00				73.60
Shady Grove			105	30							
White Lake—Henry Carter	D. A. Marshburn, Elizabethtown	11	80	40	29.00	15.00	1.50				50.50

White Oak—W. M. Huggins.....	225	75	182.80	75.00	5.00	267.60
White's Creek—E. O. Johnson.....	84	55	28.00	10.00	3.00	45.00
Zion Hill—E. O. Johnson.....	1	54	48.51	25.80	2.20	157.91
Totals.....	110	2,225	1,825.87	814.12	148.37	2,922.72

BRIER CREEK

Antioch—J. A. Jordan.....	125	107	3.70	3.70		3.70
Bethel—John Burcham.....	78	45	3.00	3.00		3.00
Brier Creek—N. T. Jarvis.....	66	60	6.00	5.25		11.25
Cranberry—R. N. Garner.....	111	90	10.00	3.00		3.00
Dennyville—N. T. Jarvis.....	2	73	13.10	13.10		23.10
Fall Creek—J. B. Ray.....	30	62	4.25	2.10		2.10
Fishing Creek—J. W. Watts.....	7	156	4.04	4.25		8.50
Grassy Knob—J. E. Prevette.....	3	235	9.00	4.04		4.04
Hebron—J. G. Weatherman.....	16	279	14.25	40.50		49.50
Holly Springs—J. N. Binkley.....	8	107	9.40	10.75		25.00
Hamm's Grove—C. C. Holland.....	10	55	7.80	17.50		26.90
Hunting Creek—J. E. Prevette.....	8	173	2.75	7.80		7.80
Lewis—M. Walker.....	1	63	16.00	2.75		5.50
Mt. Vernon—D. W. Poole.....	8	111	11.43	20.00	\$ 5.00	51.00
Mt. Pisgah—T. H. Williams.....	89	125	1.00	10.12		21.55
Mt. Sinai—M. Walker.....	3	106	6.54	12.50		13.50
New Prospect—C. C. Holland.....	221	117	6.54	12.52		19.06
New Hope—J. B. Ray.....	2	165	6.80	5.80		12.60
*Oak Forest.....	96	30	6.00	6.00		6.00
Oak Grove—R. J. Davis.....	10	178	8.80	7.10		28.90
Pleasant Grove—N. T. Jarvis.....	4	60	4.50			4.50
Pleasant View—T. H. Williams.....	102	80	100.00	100.00		200.00
*Rocky Hill.....	40	35	9.50	9.50		9.50
Roaring River—J. W. Rash.....	6	144	6.50	6.06		12.56
Sweet Home—J. E. Prevette.....	3	264	4.31	3.25		3.25
Shady Grove—R. N. Garner.....	5	103	4.31	11.67		15.98
Shiloh—R. J. Davis.....	20	239	41.25	40.00		81.25
Swan Creek—N. T. Jarvis.....	12	216	27.75	27.75		27.75
Union—N. T. Jarvis.....	12	205	196.52	356.26		670.79
Zion—R. N. Garner.....	15	4,037	100.00	100.00		18 00
Totals.....	158	4,037	100.00	356.26		670.79

BRUNSWICK

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	75 Million (Tn-designated)	Missions	Orphanage	Christian Education	Ministers' Relief	Hospitals	Total
*Antioch	C. S. Ward, Bolivia		92	46							57.53
Bethel—P. T. Britt	S. F. Westcott	3	55	5	\$ 57.53						143.32
Bolivia—P. T. Britt	G. W. Sellers, Bolivia	5	80	101	143.32						70.15
Beulah—A. W. Clemmons	L. Bennett		81	35	70.17						
*Camp Branch	Quincy E. Atkinson, Shallotte		69								215.50
Cool Run—D. L. Hewett	S. J. Frink		77	75	215.50						177.60
Chapel Hill—J. I. Stone	E. H. Gray, Shallotte	10	153	121	177.60						59.00
Elah—G. T. Hickman	S. M. Mintz, Leland		50	34	59.00						212.25
Friendship—J. I. Stone	L. B. Hughes	7	118	78	212.25						143.00
Jennies Branch—J. I. Stone	W. W. Hewett	2	62	50	143.00						772.80
Lebanon—P. T. Britt	I. W. Harrelson, Winnabow	3	130	103	772.80						125.23
Mill Creek—P. T. Britt	G. T. Hickman, Winnabow	17	171	187	125.23						82.00
Mt. Olive—J. I. Stone	Hiram Long		31	38	82.00						
*Mt. Pisgah	O. B. Sellers, Supply		205	105							97.60
New Brittain—J. K. Todd	R. M. Simmons, Ash	4	195	51	97.60						30.00
Oak Grove—D. L. Hewett	G. H. Hewett, Supply		85	87	30.00						85.05
Prospect—J. I. Stone	H. L. Clemmons	10	66	47	85.05						106.63
Silent Grove—A. W. Clemmons	O. L. Clemmons		50		106.63						38.00
Soldier Boy—K. L. Stanley	O. D. Phelps		86	34	38.00						22.00
Shallotte—Luther Stanland	R. E. Grisset	2	51	27	22.00						375.50
Southernport—L. B. Poney	T. H. Lindsey, Southport	25	111	125	375.50						83.61
Town Creek—A. W. Clemmons	B. F. Carlisle		11		83.61						175.00
Zion—E. M. Harrelson		3	26	84	175.00						
Totals		90	2,092	1,491	3,071.73						3,071.73

BRUSHY MOUNTAIN

Beaver Creek—B. F. Austin	L. C. Matherly, Ferguson		108	*38 \$	11.52						\$ 11.52
Cub Creek—R. N. Garner	J. M. Lankford, Wilkesboro	11	42	37	\$ 15.00						15.00
Edgewood—J. W. Watts	C. C. Wright, Hunting Creek	3	164	98	450.00						450.00
Fishing Creek—J. W. Watts	Mrs. Annie Dinkle, Wilkesboro, R. 2	93	100	100	5.00		27.00				32.00

BUNCOMBE—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE		Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	75 Million (Un- designated)	Missions	Orphanage	Christian Education	Ministers' Relief	Hospitals	Total
Brown's Chapel—W. T. Bradley				78	59	\$ 71.00						\$ 71.00
Chestnut Grove—W. L. Edwards				50	40			\$ 5.00				5.00
Craggy—W. B. Sprinkle				40	106							
Elk Mountain			12	102	145	150.00	\$ 50.00	75.00		\$ 10.00	5.00	290.00
Ennauas Grove—A. O. Vaughn				69	66	16.00					47.00	16.00
Fairview—C. S. Blackburn				361	108	289.40	41.68	28.90		10.00		416.98
Flat Creek—W. T. Bradley			9	135	65	299.61		14.18				313.79
Gash's Creek—E. J. Ingles				120	74	209.55		58.68	\$ 4.00			272.23
Homing—J. E. Dupree				77	78	261.70		18.17				279.87
Jupiter—J. C. Pipes				100	67	213.70	20.20	69.13	360.00			663.03
Liberty—J. E. Dupree			1	38	84	88.28		49.28				137.56
Macedonia—L. C. Roberts			2	77	78	51.00		65.00	2.00	5.84		121.84
Morgan Hill—N. B. Phillips				151	81		12.00	5.00		2.00		21.00
Mountain View—C. A. Miller			27	66	56		3.70	5.00				8.70
Mt. Carmel			1	130	108	288.17		52.32		10.00		350.49
Mt. Olive—J. C. Bennett			1	61	56	31.75		30.00				61.75
New Bridge—W. H. Fitzgerald			8	84	146	342.08		143.72				485.80
New Morgan Hill				54	40	69.00						69.00
Pleasant Hill—W. R. Moss			1	40	36			5.56				5.56
Polo Creek—W. T. McFalls			5	27	36							75.00
Reed's Chapel			5	77	138	75.00					17.00	290.34
Ridgeway—J. E. Dupree			19	79	109		144.50	88.14	24.20	16.50		824.91
Ridgcrest—J. M. Justice			7	72	75	772.34		52.57				140.45
Swannanoa—C. A. Miller			7	62	96	140.45						216.35
White Rock—J. E. Dupree			1	104	70	215.35						13.90
Wilkey—S. F. Moore			1	18	56	12.37		1.53				9.95
Spring Mountain				55	*43	9.95						30.00
Chunns Cove—J. C. Bennett				35	68			30.00				30.00
*Inanda—G. R. Fedmond			4	37	56		6.50	9.00				15.50
Totals			270	5,957	4,810	16,937.00	8,391.17	3,730.28	1,112.52	66.34	69.00	30,306.31

CAPE FEAR-COLUMBUS

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	75 Million (T'n- designated)	Missions	Orphanage	Christian Education	Ministers' Relief	Hospitals	Total
Antioch—K. L. Stanley	N. S. Jelly, Vineland	3	37	62	\$ 65.51						\$ 65.51
Boardman—W. H. Doid	E. Ward, Boardman	2	117	132	113.15		127.95				241.10
Bogue Chapel—W. P. Campbell	J. A. Wyehe, Hallsboro	2	270	114	838.00	\$ 66.99	90.21				995.23
Bolton—W. P. Campbell		3	18		1.00	2.00					3.00
Cedar Grove—C. Stanley	J. J. Powell, Cerro Gordo	10	171	73	56.00		4.80				60.80
Cerro Gordo—H. C. Haddock	J. I. Nance, Cerro Gordo	16	122	91	907.00						907.00
Cheerful Hope—K. L. Stanley	A. M. Malpus, Delco	8	61	35	68.20	37.00	125.00	\$ 22.25			252.45
Cherry Grove—Hartford Marlow	A. T. Strickland, Cerro Gordo	212	92	92	7.39		15.05		\$ 35.20		57.64
China Grove—A. D. Harrelson	C. D. Brown, Chadbourne	21	182	130	10.00		10.00				10.00
CHADBOURNE—S. J. Morgan	D. F. Strode, Chadbourne	1	230	143	707.85		69.43				777.28
Clarkton—H. A. Powell		2	159	75	498.43	10.00					508.43
Clarendon—J. T. Tyner	W. E. Hinson, Clarendon	2	61	61			5.00				5.00
Council—H. A. Powell	L. E. Squires, Council	2	51	51	120.25		12.56				132.76
Corinth—W. P. Campbell	J. F. Fulard, Chadbourne	10	150	152	484.86	6.70	121.44				612.21
Evergreen—A. P. Stephens	Geo. Barnhill, Evergreen	2	180	188	709.08						709.08
Fair Bluff—H. C. Haddock	J. B. Prince, Fair Bluff	206	110	110	643.00		73.50				716.50
Goshen—Hardy Lamer	S. J. Rowel, Phoenix	10	72	44	83.65						83.65
Hinson's X Roads—C. Stanley	Jesse Hammond, Cerro Gordo	5	115	97	7.00	2.00					9.00
Livingston's Chapel—W. P. Campbell		5	110	149	473.68	50.00	6.25	20.00			549.93
Lennon's X Roads—A. C. Chaffin	D. L. Kelly, Abbottsburg	1	165	102	738.00	19.45	66.82				1,024.87
Mt. TABOR—W. R. Bowe	W. C. Graham, Tabor	1	266	143	1,153.72						1,153.72
Mt. Zion—H. A. Powell	C. A. Baldwin, Clarkton	9	80	45	123.90		7.17				131.07
Macedonia—W. A. Coleman	C. W. Williamson, Beardman	9	154	63	302.53						302.53
New Hope—G. W. Stanley	B. White, Vineland	3	189	105	182.10						182.10
New Berlin—R. M. Hillburn	S. G. Formyduval, Delco	56	40	40	105.89						105.89
Oak Dale—F. T. Wooten	T. A. Tyner, Whiteville	4	113	89	284.00		60.47	5.00			349.47
Porter Swamp—W. A. Coleman	A. K. McLeod, Cerro Gordo	21	245	176	539.75						539.75
Piney Forest—F. T. Wooten	J. C. Williamson, Grist	89	38	38	581.41						581.41
Pleasant Plains—J. M. Flemming	J. M. Harrelson, Vineland	188	68	68	18.35	70.85	111.00	3.05	41.55	13.71	258.51
Pleasant Hill—W. L. Stephens	D. W. Hughes, Chadbourne	47	66	66	52.00	2.70			4.25		58.95
Smyrna—S. J. Morgan	G. W. Hooks, Whiteville	153	93	93	218.30		20.00				238.30
Sweet Home—P. B. Coats	F. M. Stanley, Mollie	3	169	64	84.95						84.95

*Union Chapel.....	36	50	747.01	87.91	284.01	5.10	50.00	1,174.03
Whiteville—I. T. Newton.....	25	197	189.95		18.89			208.84
White Marsh—I. T. Newton.....	2	102						
Williamson's Cross Roads—O. P. Stephens.....	74	52						
Western Prong—F. T. Wooten.....	13	252	1,016.74		126.75			1,143.49
Waccamaw—W. P. Campbell.....	15	46	14.35					14.35
Totals.....	186	5,094	12,329.21	362.99	1,357.33	55.40	131.00	14,249.64

CAROLINA

<i>Balfour</i> —S. F. Huntley.....	13	79	46	\$ 9.90				\$ 17.40
<i>Bat Cave</i> —R. P. Corn.....	13	112	80	53.62	18.48			72.10
Beulah—R. P. Corn.....	14	272	88	73.00	29.95			102.95
*Bear Wallow.....	60	70						
Broad River—David Huntley.....	6	64	55		3.00			3.00
Cedar Springs—J. H. Holbert.....	108	59			10.50			10.50
*Crab Creek.....	150							
Double Springs—A. T. Howard.....	87	34	6.35					6.35
E. HENDERSONVILLE.....	121	67		122.50		\$ 100.00		222.50
<i>E. Flat Rock</i> —A. J. Nielson.....	110	100	142.25	40.27		22.00		204.52
<i>Ebenezer</i> —S. F. Huntley.....	4	180	158		37.94			37.94
Etowah—F. L. Snider.....	32	69	6.50	4.00	9.00		26.44	45.94
<i>French Broad</i> —R. C. Brown.....	32	35	260.00	21.53				281.53
<i>Fruitland</i> —A. J. Nielson.....	16	243	260	263.84	271.60	331.85		867.29
Friendship—A. T. Howard.....	5	136						
Fork Creek—W. T. Smith.....	7	47	55					
Green River—J. P. Corn.....	3	98	30					
HENDERSONVILLE, FIRST—E. E. Bomar.....	24	540	317	735.00	1,421.05	274.90	1,858.47	4,289.45
Horse Shoe—S. B. McCall.....	2	106	67					
<i>Hooper's Creek</i>	129	81		68.97	1.00			69.97
*Holly Springs.....	69							
Jones' Gap—J. P. Corn.....	2	101	40	93.50				93.50
<i>Lauriel Springs</i> —David Huntley.....	1	58	45		8.35			8.35
Liberty—A. J. Nielson.....	2	33	50	25.00	11.00	25.00		73.00
*Locust Grove.....	49							
Mt. Gilead.....	1	110	67	378.00	15.00	15.72	3.50	412.22
Mountain Home—W. A. Morris.....	11	132	65					
Mt. Moriah.....	2	116	70	11.00	25.00			36.00
<i>Mt. Page</i> —A. T. Howard.....	4	186	105		27.00	82.00		112.50
Mt. Zion—A. J. Nielson.....	29	30	30	27.00	25.00	8.00	25.00	85.00

CAROLINA—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	75 Million (Un-designated)	Missions	Orphanage	Christian Education	Ministers' Relief	Hospitals	Total
Mud Creek—J. P. Corn.	O. M. Drake, Hendersonville	12	271	191	\$ 278.00		\$ 97.67				\$ 375.67
Middle Fork	Arthur Hill, Bear Wallow	46	60	60							
Mills River—E. Allison	James Davenport, Horse Shoe	97	75	75							
Poplar Springs—J. S. Holbert	W. L. Boone, Zirconia	13	41	52							
Refuge—S. F. Huntley	T. S. Marshall, Dana	28	310	88		\$ 30.50	28.36				58.86
Salem	W. J. Baldwin, Fletcher	5	95	40		3.00	9.00		\$ 4.00		16.00
SALUDA—J. A. Mason	P. H. Bailey, Saluda	109	58	58	87.00	21.00	5.00				113.00
Shaw's Creek—F. L. Studer	E. J. Anders, Hendersonville	9	84	67	27.00						27.00
TRYON—R. N. Pratt	B. L. Ballinger, Tryon		55	46	500.00		35.60				535.60
Tarado	J. O. Bell, Tuxedo		85	94		60.00	20.00				80.00
Valley Hill—Carl Blythe	W. T. Drake, Hendersonville	3	116	83		13.05	35.00				48.05
Pleasant Hill—J. P. Corn	Henry Leslie, Hendersonville	17	130	113	52.50						52.50
Macedonia—J. B. Middleton	Herbert Revis, Saluda	3	70	40							
Totals		215	5,104	3,196	2,755.72	2,159.11	958.07	2,447.82	37.94		8,358.66

CATAWBA RIVER

Abee's Grove—H. S. Benfield	J. Chas. Berry, Connelly Springs	4	64	55	\$ 129.65		\$ 21.75	\$ 2.00			\$ 153.40
Adako	Jessie Huffman, Morganton	37	39	100	89.70		7.06				96.76
Burkmont—W. H. Walker	Davis Whisman, Morganton, R. 3	3	79	76	27.90		19.50				47.40
Catawba Valley—H. L. Smith	C. M. Potest, Drexel	1	88	130	427.10	\$ 189.96	103.97	15.00			738.03
Drexel—W. L. Barrs	J. G. Berry, Connelly Springs, R. 4	3	148	130	466.03		202.71				668.74
Enon—W. L. Barrs		27	27		59.35						59.35
Glen Alpin—F. A. Bower	L. F. Hilderbran, Morganton	118	80	80	101.40						101.40
Hopewell—M. I. Harris	D. A. Koper, Morganton	12	97	213	125.00	26.45	22.55	5.88			179.88
Mt. Home—H. C. Whitener	W. E. Powell, Morganton	35	385	423	3,994.52		506.63				4,501.15
MORGANTON, FIRST—F. A. Bower	R. B. Ross, Morganton	51	276	190	353.05	221.14	147.55				721.74
MORGANTON, EAST—J. I. Kirk	R. J. Fox, Morganton, R. 5	27	45	45	88.65	26.00		10.00			124.65
Mountain View	Chas. E. Long, Bridgewater	71	65	54	26.75	10.00	35.50	9.55			81.80

North Catawba—H. S. Benfield.....	132	90	51.71	41.00		92.71
Oak Grove—J. W. Wise.....	4	107	104.74	86.50		191.54
Pleasant Hill—O. A. Abece.....	229	102	2.41	8.60		25.21
Pleasant Ridge—Z. D. Harrill.....	59	68		7.50		7.50
Pleasant View—B. H. Loughridge.....	10	35	14.65	6.20	\$ 75	21.60
Smayrno—M. I. Harris.....	77	75	108.20	6.20		114.40
Valdese—F. A. Bower.....	4	122	17.35			17.35
Zion—J. M. Harris.....	76	116	9.77	14.73		65.80
Totals.....	153	2,297	6,195.07	1,240.25	42.43	8,010.41

CENTRAL

Bay Leaf—J. F. Martin.....	4	91	83				413.75
Bethany—R. N. Childress.....	3	129	94 \$	413.75			21.00
Brassfield—M. Stamps.....	7	72	60		\$ 11.00		1,048.96
Brassfields—W. R. Cullom.....	84	58	804.11	3.53		\$ 11.00	187.98
Falls—I. L. Yearby.....	3	110	50.70	73.12			282.27
Flat Rock—J. B. Davis.....	30	414	229	195.09		\$ 14.38	290.48
Forestville—Dan Hurley.....	8	132	109	172.10		5.00	1,187.32
Franklinton—C. L. Dowell.....	12	195	211	108.38			243.47
Glen Royal—W. R. Wallace.....	206	175	949.48	237.84			435.00
Harris Chapel—J. B. Davis.....	12	135	61.97	60.00		20.00	161.97
Hopkins Chapel—J. F. Mitchener.....	11	196	172	180.00		10.00	243.47
JOHNSON MEM'L—O. B. Mitchell.....	7	200	332	702.25		10.00	435.00
Midway—C. M. Cashwell.....	1	110	49	608.82			705.25
Mt. Olivet—M. Stamps.....	1	88	68				608.82
Mt. Vernon—I. L. Yearby.....	5	168	54	914.16		22.16	936.32
New Hope—L. L. Yearby.....	15	229	168				604.31
Oak Grove—J. F. Mitchener.....	9	123	83	483.09		121.22	409.11
Oak Ridge—L. W. Teague.....	2	100	67	402.80		20.53	555.03
Perry's Chapel—M. Stamps.....	45	1,214	911	1,074.01		300.00	1,639.01
RALEIGH, FIRST—T. W. O'Kelly.....	27	288	376	2,835.80		7,466.62	21,611.80
Rolesville—J. F. Mitchener.....	5	111	59	200.88		150.00	485.58
Samaria—B. G. Early.....	4	141	66	253.00		25.00	253.00
Stony Hill—J. G. Davis.....	3	163	90	125.00		1.00	155.00
Union Chapel—D. T. Bunn.....	5	238	210	1,082.77		311.92	1,721.73
Wakefield—A. A. Pippin.....	16	336	505	1,793.40		159.93	3,578.10
WAKE FOREST—C. D. Graves.....	100	99	99	11.00		47.00	25.15
Wake Union.....						80.00	

Hobbsville—K. C. Horner	7	88	9.40	15.00	9.00	10.00	24.40
Macedonia—E. L. Wells	6	210	224.55	145.00	10.00	10.00	431.09
MANTOE—H. B. Hines	2	68	8.00	125.00	8.00	14.00	202.17
Middleswamp—K. C. Horner	9	151	830.00	9.97	5.00	5.00	53.06
Mt. Pleasant—W. J. Byrum	4	81	637.00	82.00	73.00	30.00	933.06
Mt. Sinai—B. L. Rhodes	6	36	258.10	66.25	30.00	9.35	345.10
Mopock—G. P. Harrell	4	40	81.73	87.00	167.40	10.00	199.60
Oak Grove—J. W. Byrum	1	28	50.00	62.34	81.73	144.07	144.07
Oak Ridge—E. J. Harrell	7	141	27.90	35.00	38.28	252.40	252.40
Olivet—Geo. W. Clark	3	71	4.50	101.00	10.00	4.50	66.18
Pantego	8	89	80.00	26.11	6.24	3.10	230.00
Pleasant Grove—E. J. Harrell	12	153	35.60	80.71	4.30	3.75	99.49
Poplar Branch—J. L. Waldrop	12	135	110.00	477.99	10.00	10.00	120.00
Powell's Point—J. L. Waldrop	7	107	152.16	14.00	85.50	715.65	715.65
Providence—E. J. Harrell	8	186	75.00	238.37	8.00	149.00	149.00
RAMOTH GULEAD—V. E. Duncan	2	68	75.00	12.51	10.00	246.37	246.37
Rehoboth—J. L. Waldrop	2	230	70.00	1,365.29	111.19	160.87	12.51
Reynoldson—A. C. McCall	114	125	758.25	13.45	29.24	6.00	120.45
RIVERSIDE—E. L. Cole	2	89	66.52	20.00	20.00	2,636.91	2,636.91
ROANOKE ISLAND—H. B. Hines	55	651	791.39	20.00	70.46	48.69	48.69
Rocky Hook—W. F. Cale	2	45	1,514.82	174.00	25.00	109.77	109.77
Roduco—A. G. McCall	1	49	1,142.45	445.35	37.00	811.39	811.39
Roper	3	199	1,275.01	194.80	175.66	1,909.28	1,909.28
SALEM—E. L. Cole	37	428	20.00	125.00	25.00	1,837.35	1,837.35
SANDY CROSS—K. C. Horner	6	254	20.00	187.95	20.00	1,469.81	1,469.81
SAWYER'S CREEK—G. P. Harrell	5	165	25.85	149.81	175.66	1,171.94	1,171.94
Shady Grove—R. S. Monds	17	438	158.00	50.00	228.00	33.17	33.17
Shuloh—Joel S. Brown	19	304	900.00	69.15	3.67	289.89	289.89
South Side	47	58	7.25	15.21	5.24	165.00	165.00
South Shore	30	56	152.75	56.00	15.00	330.45	330.45
Trans—W. J. Byrum	10	155	308.45	150.00	12.00	40,007.30	40,007.30
Warwick—W. F. Cale	17	482	19,956.92	9,365.34	5,728.19	505.37	505.37
Whale's Head—J. L. Waldrop	10	155	7.25	15.21	5.24	1,271.94	1,271.94
Whitelle Grove—W. B. Duling	10	215	308.45	150.00	12.00	330.45	330.45
Woodville—Geo. W. Clark	10	193	308.45	150.00	12.00	330.45	330.45
Yecpim—E. L. Wells	472	11,882	19,956.92	9,365.34	5,728.19	505.37	505.37
Totals	472	11,882	19,956.92	9,365.34	5,728.19	505.37	40,007.30

CUMBERLAND

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	75 Million (Un- designated)	Missions	Orphanage	Christian Education	Ministers' Relief	Hospitals	Total
Beaver Dam—G. S. Turner	J. W. Hall, Autryville	8	123	117	\$ 36.91						\$ 36.91
Beulah		54	140	73	830.51		\$ 172.43				1,002.94
Bladen Union—R. L. Byrd	J. L. Holland, Fayetteville, R. 8		67	25							
Cape Fear—J. L. Jenkins	G. T. Rackley, Fayetteville, R. 8	8	254	150	148.31		\$ 320.43	10.00			1,027.05
Cedar Creek—J. P. Hedgpeth	J. R. Thagard, Cedar Creek, R. 1	6	106	106	1,000.00						1,000.00
Cedar Falls—C. R. Hester	John Ivy, Fayetteville, R. 6		91	62	263.55						263.55
Cumberland Union—W. C. Bowden	J. W. Mintz, Cedar Creek	1	75	45	30.75						30.75
Evergreen—Joel S. Johnson	Thomas Davis, Autryville	6	600	400	3,150.00		1,107.56	446.03			5,906.95
FAYETTEVILLE, FIRST—Joel Snyder	John A. Oates, Fayetteville	49	75	290.00							290.00
Person St.—G. S. Turner	H. B. Downing, Fayetteville	19	285	190	763.37		275.75	35.00			1,300.00
Green Springs—J. L. Jenkins	J. H. Smith, Hope Mills	2	161	112	227.33		226.00				453.33
Hope Mills—L. S. Clark	J. W. Grimes, Hope Mills	10	120	70	240.00						240.00
Judson—R. L. Byrd	G. B. Sessoms, Fayetteville, R. 5		93	40	285.30		26.71				317.27
Lebanon—R. A. Hedgpeth	J. C. Beard, Beard	103	80	80	10.00		17.00	5.00			37.00
Magnolia—Joel S. Johnson	J. M. Beard, Stedman	26	239	214	517.78		362.83	9.67			978.59
Massy Hill—D. E. Deaton	F. M. Barrett, Fayetteville	7	115	200	569.50		42.84				512.34
Mt. Gilman—D. E. Deaton	Leo Averette, Fayetteville	75	40	169.00							169.00
Mt. Pisgah—Joel S. Snyder	E. E. Hall, Fayetteville, R. 8	39	36	36							
Mt. Tabor		12	99	66	372.50						372.50
Macedonia—G. S. Turner	G. S. Turner, Fayetteville, R. 8	90	96	96	73.55						73.55
Peters Creek—J. H. Dobson	Royal Melvin, Roseboro	5	67	69	279.28		140.80				420.08
Pleasant Grove—J. D. Larkins	E. H. Bullard, Fayetteville	7	129	142	544.49		83.63				637.44
Rockfish—C. R. Hester	A. M. Morton, Hope Mills	83	122	83							
Sharon—J. D. Larkins	J. A. Melvin, Cedar Creek	32	25	25							
Shiloh—C. B. Horne	J. G. McGee, Elease	48	81	81	71.73						71.73
Stedman—W. C. Bowden	A. G. Strickland, Stedman	3	80	72	207.13		7.86				217.99
Suggs Grove—C. B. Horne	A. S. Cain, Jerome	8	77	40	271.07		61.85				343.15
Tabernacle—R. G. Kendrick	E. F. Jones, Rockfish	13	107	107	57.70		22.56				113.62
Union Springs—C. R. Hester	W. C. Smith, Cumberland										
Victory Mission—D. E. Deaton	J. W. Lee, Lake Dale										
Totals		145	3,622	2,904	10,329.76		2,877.05	507.70	5.00		15,943.74

EASTERN—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	75 Million (Un- designated)	Missions	Orphanage	Christian Education	Ministers' Relief	Hospitals	Total
Rose Hill—J. H. Booth	L. J. Teachey, Rose Hill	1	64	155	\$ 952.12		\$ 113.00				\$ 1,065.12
Rowan	J. R. Peterson, Clinton		210	128	91.00	\$ 111.00	76.35	\$ 245.50	4.00	5.00	532.85
Sharon—G. W. White	B. W. Parker, Chinquepin	21	142	88		90.00	52.26				142.26
Silviam—L. L. Johnson	W. P. Ward, Kerr	29	163	140	117.00	102.00	90.00		20.00		329.00
Springfield—G. W. White	D. R. Craft, Catharine Lake		22	40		20.00	2.00				22.00
Spring Vale—L. L. Johnson	J. E. Wright, Turkey	3	62	97	366.72		53.92				420.64
Turkey—E. L. Weston	H. M. Vann, Inwood		33	65			9.00	2.00			11.00
Union Grove—A. D. Carter	E. H. Massey, Warsaw	4	328	100	79.00	680.80	188.10	737.01			1,684.91
Warsaw—K. W. Cawthon											
Totals		278	5,097	3,344	11,175.60	2,610.63	2,730.28	1,702.03	73.00	21.00	18,312.54

ELKIN

Center—W. F. Cooper	C. L. Johnson, Thurmond	2	54	50							
Cool Spring—J. Y. Adams	J. D. Luffman, Ronda	6	184	79					\$ 5.25		5.25
Elkin Valley—Grant Cothren	E. F. Hinson, Elkin	3	111	157		\$ 5.00	8.70				13.70
Little Elkin—J. M. Absher	E. W. Blackburn, Ronda	12	78	48			3.00		3.00		6.00
Poplar Spring—C. F. Fields	J. W. Gentry, State Road		63	55			1.00		2.00		3.00
Pleasant Home—J. A. Jordan	J. W. Cheek, Roaring River		149	79			5.00		5.00		10.00
Rock Creek—J. S. Elliott	S. Byrd, North Wilkesboro, R. 2	13	227	76							
Shoaly Branch—W. F. Cooper	H. F. Tubert, Bendham		111	49			7.70				7.70
White Plains	Weyaver Poplin, Roaring River	8	136	75							
Pleasant Hill—Grant Cothren	W. C. Gilliam, Elkin	14	207	47		6.19			3.85		10.04
Totals		58	1,320	715		11.19	25.40		19.10		55.69

FLAT RIVER

Amis Chapel—Jere Reeves	20	222	155 \$	998.80 \$	177.58 \$	32.20				\$ 1,208.58
Baulch—E. G. Usry	57	216	222	525.00						525.00
Bullock—G. T. Tunstall	12	138	94	396.00		183.00				579.00
Bethany—J. B. Currin		66		105.50		8.49				113.99
*Concord—L. M. Hobbs		110	100							
Creedmoor—L. M. Hobbs	23	141	100	314.50	251.57	133.60 \$	16.70 \$	12.50		728.87
Corinth—G. T. Tunstall	22	137	109	267.80	8.89	19.47	4.57			300.73
Dexter—E. G. Usry	14	141	69	636.50						636.50
Enon—G. T. Tunstall	23	262	124							287.51
Florence Ave.—W. W. Reynolds	5	108	82	866.66						928.31
Fellowship—J. B. Davis	21	162	113							186.94
Grassy Creek—Jere Reeves	2	125	125	872.24						909.63
Hesters—G. T. Tunstall	78	291	160	885.67	22.39	100.00				985.67
Island Creek—C. A. Upchurch	41	423	200	1,495.24						1,495.24
Knap of Reeds—J. H. Bass	13	156	98	128.75	347.00	240.95	20.00	5.00		741.70
Kuott's Grove—C. A. Upchurch	13	113	70	647.78	13.50	41.33	12.00			714.63
Mary's Chapel—L. M. Hobbs	1	133	46	100.83						100.83
Mount Harmony—J. B. Currin	11	103	29	121.35		10.00			\$ 10.00	141.35
Mountain Creek—Jere Reeves	23	315	209	2,811.00	325.95	15.36	6.00			3,158.31
Mount Zion—C. A. Upchurch	26	175	100	140.00	56.80	18.74				215.54
New Light—J. G. Davis		44	40							
Olive Grove—J. B. Davis	29	188	94	56.00	21.48	36.50	4.10			118.08
Olive Branch—J. R. Pace	14	125	113	167.90		6.17				174.07
OXFORD—J. D. Hart	5	686	467	2,762.74	1,083.51	1,036.93	130.00	60.75		5,073.93
Pleasant Grove—L. M. Hobbs	27	303	140		95.30	23.76				119.06
Pearce Chapel—E. G. Usry	11	163	96	346.75	7.85	34.50	6.35	4.35		399.80
Poplar Creek—S. L. Morgan	10	96	36	555.55	15.13	38.40				609.08
Rock Springs—C. A. Upchurch	19	220	100	946.00			50.00			996.00
Stovall—C. A. Upchurch	39	262	125	1,410.51	42.69	55.00				1,508.20
Sharon—E. G. Usry	8	102	45	206.25		25.69				231.94
State Line—R. E. Peck	6	93	50	552.00						552.00
Tally Ho—L. M. Hobbs	34	258	48	471.06	13.64	66.19	201.50			752.39
Tabbs Creek—G. T. Tunstall	15	143	66	602.89						602.89
West Oxford—C. A. Upchurch	7	167	206	375.00						375.00
Totals	629	6,514	3,831	19,758.47	2,715.20	2,340.00	492.31	156.97		25,462.95

GREEN RIVER

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	75 Million (Un- designated)	Missions	Orphanage	Christian Education	Ministers' Relief	Hospitals	Total
Armstrong—John Waycaster	R. P. Burnett, Sevier		53	45							
Bethel—J. M. Brown	W. C. Morgan, Nealsville		148	88	\$ 208.35		\$ 13.05				\$ 221.40
Bethlehem—C. P. Holland	J. F. Turner, Old Fort		160	105		\$ 8.00	7.00				15.00
Boula—J. T. Ruppe	Jake Halbert, Tryon	3	73	42		6.00	2.00		\$ 2.00		10.00
Big Level—C. G. Walker	L. P. Gilbert, Mill Spring		77	20	181.00		6.00				190.00
Bill's Creek—N. L. Wright	Donnie Gilbert, Uree	1	142	60	121.75						121.75
Camp Creek—J. H. Smith			110								
Cane Creek—W. A. Morris	B. F. Jones, Uree	7	115	58	20.75						20.75
Chapel Hill—R. G. Short	T. J. Swann, Marion		56	36	84.95						84.95
Cherry Springs—C. P. Holland	D. L. Robertson, Old Fort	13	110	103	168.00						168.00
Clear Creek—W. F. McMahan	W. D. Long, Old Fort		171	119	234.55		9.00				243.55
Cooper's Gap—W. A. Morris	J. R. Blanton, Mill Spring	3	143	60	37.00						37.00
Columbus—E. J. Jones	J. P. Arledge, Columbus		113	69	128.60						128.60
Clinchfield—J. M. Brown	O. C. Copeland, Marion		100	134	202.74						202.74
Dysartsville—Lee Jones	W. H. Taylor, Dysartsville	12	182	54	149.95	5.00	71.65				226.60
East Marion—R. G. Short	G. C. Hall, Marion		52	152	56.36		44.60				100.96
Glenwood—J. M. Brown	E. S. Brown, Marion		81	68	183.25	13.87	32.56				229.68
Green Hill—B. M. Hamrick	J. P. Jones, Rutherfordton	1	76	30	53.93		39.10	\$ 1.24			94.27
Greenlee—W. F. McMahan	J. M. Fendergrass, Old Fort		73	76	178.21		60.00		10.00		178.21
Harmony Grove—P. L. Stimmous	W. W. Haskins, Marion	5	130	51	45.00		44.86				169.86
Macedonia—J. L. Hodge	J. W. Wise, Vein Mountain		205	68			18.60				39.60
MARION, FIRST—J. T. Bowden	J. M. Tyler, Marion	38	300	187	1,559.45	120.10	194.95				1,874.50
Marion, Second—R. G. Short	John Holcomb, Marion	8	73	100	48.30						48.30
Mill Spring—E. J. Jones	J. H. Gibbs, Mill Spring	2	116	58	235.00						235.00
Montford's Cove—M. M. Huntley	M. R. Nanney, Nealsville	11	267	115	148.15	5.74	4.00				157.89
Mt. Creek—M. L. Buchanan	J. S. Hampton, Union Mills	16	210	87	320.15		10.00				330.15
Mt. Vernon—M. L. Buchanan	W. J. Edgerton, Rutherfordton	14	251	125	497.85	187.45	77.68	14.16			777.14
Mountain View—J. T. Ruppe	J. G. Corn, Mill Spring		62	21	23.00						23.00
Mount Pleasant—David Huntley	E. W. Hill, Redtop		55	32		4.25	1.50				5.75
Nebo—J. M. Brown	G. D. Taylor, Nebo		49	33							
Old Fort—C. P. Holland	R. F. Hughes, Old Fort		110	140	236.07	71.30	18.40				352.32
Piney Knob	P. L. Hensley, Union Mills		132	45							
Pleasant Grove—E. P. White	W. L. Bland, Rutherfordton	7	89	55	52.02			24.00			76.02

Pleasant Hill—M. M. Huntly	182	49	227.50						227.50
Pea Ridge—E. P. White	62	56	20.00				5.00		30.00
Piedmont—W. M. Gold	115	106	187.00	117.13	66.30		52.00		422.43
<i>Paekedelt</i> —R. N. Pratt	4	64	278.00						278.00
Rock Spring—A. P. Sorrels	2	90	208.62				27.53	5.50	241.65
Round Hill—M. F. Buchanan	14	315		258.20			3,107.36		3,365.56
<i>Rutherfordton</i> —J. A. McLaughan	20	303		685.66	212.94		829.40	50.00	1,798.00
Stone Mountain—C. P. Holland	60	30	49.32						49.32
Sunny Vale—B. B. Styles	6	41							
Silver Creek—J. B. Arledge	12	60	29.00						29.00
*Turkey Cove	93								
Whitesides Valley—H. R. Freeman	7	75							
Woodlawn—F. L. Simmons	80	31		5.00	5.20				10.20
Oak Spring—E. P. White	1	34		5.57	4.48			7.95	18.00
West Point—J. L. Hodge									
Totals	207	5,736	3,288	1,571.87	886.27	4,097.24	80.47	20.00	12,669.69

HAYWOOD—1919

Allen's Creek—R. W. Green	50	150							
Antioch—D. C. Davis	85	80		2.00	9.60				11.60
Bethel—R. A. Sentelle	102	65		97.70	30.00	25.00			152.70
Canton, West—W. M. Pruitt	10	139		5.94	2.01				7.95
CANTON, LOCUST FIELD—J. J. Johnson	11	347	201	406.90	54.97	47.20			599.16
Crabtree	8	69	100	2.00	10.00	125.00			137.00
Cove Creek—D. C. Davis	105	60		9.45					9.45
East Fork—B. N. Rogers	12	141	86						
Fairview—A. C. Bryson	4	51	56	4.74					4.74
Fine's Creek			112	50					
Hazelwood—A. V. Joyner	55	75							
Jonathan's Creek—W. M. Pruitt	44	56							
Lake Cartaloochee	60	40							
Oak Grove	60	50							
Olivet	33								
Mt. Pleasant—R. L. Carlton	34	40		1.00					1.00
Mt. Zion	10								
Pigeon	30	30							
Pleasant Balsam	163	76							
<i>Pleasant Hill</i> —L. B. White	142	149		83.39	66.63	274.57			424.59
Panther Creek—W. M. Hall	82	75							
Ratchiff Cove—A. V. Joyner	2	94		11.15	5.15	5.00	1.33		21.63

HAYWOOD—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptists	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	75 Million (Un- designated)	Missions	Orphanage	Christian Education	Ministers' Relief	Hospitals	Total
Rock Spring—C. F. Owen	A. C. Walker, Clyde, R. 1	2	121	112		\$ 86.00	\$ 46.80				\$ 132.80
Spring Hill—B. N. Rogers	J. F. Hinson, Canton, R. 2	1	56	50		3.30					3.30
WAYNESVILLE—A. V. Joyner	W. C. Allen, Waynesville	37	402	250		437.87	107.51	\$ 1,863.56			2,409.02
Totals		95	2,500	2,075		1,231.96	342.20	2,340.42	1.33		3,915.94

JOHNSTON

Antioch—R. M. Von Miller	A. D. Oneal, Middlesex, R. 3	1	194	91	236.77	\$ 1.51					\$ 238.26
Bailey—A. L. Brown	J. W. B. Finch, Badley	8	71	63	218.50	6.62	\$ 15.83				240.95
Beaty Chapel—A. L. Brown	R. O. Winton, Smithfield	2	21	49	18.50	18.97	10.00				47.47
Baptist Center—R. L. Gay	J. C. Hardee, Clayton	6	132	40							
Benson—C. C. Wheeler	J. B. Benton, Benson	5	192	243	2,586.00						2,586.00
Benson Grove—J. R. Everett	L. E. Barbour, Benson, R. 1	3	45	54	100.00	.50					100.50
Bethany—W. D. Stancil	B. B. Batten, Kenly, R. F. D.	13	120	55	121.50						121.50
Bethel—A. L. Brown			14		4.01						4.01
Bethesda—R. L. Gay	J. B. Coats, Wilson's Mills		222	112	777.41						777.41
Blackman's Grove—C. E. Stevens	J. B. Blackman, Four Oaks	14	74	51	217.30						217.30
Burnell Mission—J. R. Everett	J. S. Johnson, Four Oaks, R. 4	5	13	48	20.00	9.00	5.00	\$ 1.00	\$ 1.00		36.00
Calvary—S. F. Hudson			24		112.75						112.75
Canaan—S. F. Hudson			44		78.70						78.70
CLAYTON—A. O. Moore	W. P. Creech, Clayton	42	552	343	5,798.43		316.83	40.00			6,155.26
Carver's Chapel—J. L. Martin	C. P. Rose, Selma, R. F. D.	16	107	115	272.25						272.25
Clyde's Chapel—G. T. Mills	J. B. Boyette, Clayton, R. F. D.	15	214	143	460.55	105.29					565.84
Corinth—C. H. Caswell	L. T. Davis, Wendell, R. 1	3	171	174	202.85						202.85
Four Oaks—C. E. Stevens	J. W. Sanders, Four Oaks	9	80	130	314.00	198.86	35.00	5.00			552.86
Hale's Chapel—T. S. Guy	A. D. Parrish, Zebulon, R. F. D.		47	104	50.50						50.50
Hepzibah—J. R. Everett			14		87.60						87.60
Hood's Grove—S. F. Hudson			62								
Kenly—C. E. Stevens	A. J. Broughton, Kenly	4	37	60	91.00		60.00	50.00			201.00
Lee's Chapel—J. E. Hocutt		20	208		114.00	45.00	9.37	10.00	10.00		188.37

Live Oak—B. Townsend.....	4	55	34.50	80.63	43.00	158.13
Micro—A. L. Brown.....	91	127	54.00	94.85	92.55	253.40
Middler—J. W. Nobles.....	2	196	1,941.36		12.00	2,323.26
Mount Moriah.....	1	157	642.50			642.50
New Bethel—B. G. Early.....	5	121	81	6.50	1.00	330.47
Noble's Chapel—R. M. Von Miller.....	1	56	30.47			17.50
Oliver's Grove—W. D. Staniel.....	17	17	10.00	36.00	5.00	51.00
Parrish Memorial—Geo. J. Dowell.....	93	31				50.70
Pauline—S. F. Hudson.....	86	50	50.70			400.00
Pine Level—T. J. Hood.....	45	106	400.00			170.27
Pinkney—A. L. Brown.....	2	35	154.12			622.09
Princeton—R. L. Gay.....	83	58	350.00		33.90	91.00
Princeton—J. R. Everett.....	62	104	61.00	15.00	5.00	233.00
Sards—B. Townsend.....	49	57	233.00			540.99
SELMA—B. Townsend.....	21	291	361.25	116.50	40.35	7,070.38
SMITHFIELD—H. W. Bacon.....	23	268	6,123.38		947.00	238.45
Shiloh—R. L. Gay.....	3	97	238.45			161.45
Thanksgiving—B. Townsend.....	102	124	161.45			102.20
Trinity—S. F. Hudson.....	4	106	102.20			1,307.36
WENDELL—L. B. Padgett.....	10	306	1,084.60		222.76	309.45
White Oak—G. T. Mills.....	3	203	309.45			
Wilson's Mills—A. Corey.....	3	86				
Totals.....	272	5,177	24,525.03	735.23	322.87	27,910.98

KINGS MOUNTAIN

Beaver Dam—W. G. Moore.....	9	253	103.02		\$ 27.60	\$ 130.62
Bethlehem—W. G. Camp.....	16	224	121.28			121.28
Boiling Springs—W. G. Moore.....	15	396	827.83	256.43	108.97	1,193.23
Buffalo—A. C. Irvin.....	19	110	85	24.57	10.00	47.76
Casar—W. M. Gold.....	9	120	94	52.36	25.00	90.36
Carpenter's Grove—S. L. Blanton.....	4	60	42	215.00	5.00	220.00
Double Shoals—J. W. Suttle.....	8	185	78	666.75		666.75
Elizabeth—W. G. Camp.....	22	240	272	1,415.00		1,415.00
East Kings Mountain—J. J. Hicks.....	26	336	226	243.64	29.58	325.50
Fallston—Rush Padgett.....	145	91	91	59.30	7.25	75.55
Flint Hill—John M. Walker.....	1	124	97	668.01	47.27	1,048.28
Grover.....	18	108	57	74.10		1.00
KINGS MOUNTAIN.....	3	269	762.75			1,091.85
Latimore—I. D. Harrill.....	28	330	1,564.97	86.91	438.61	2,123.44
Lawndale—J. W. Suttle.....	7	297	660.35		15.00	675.35
Union S. S.....	6	84	500.00		95.28	595.28

KINGS MOUNTAIN—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	75 Million (Un-designated)	Missions	Orphanage	Christian Education	Ministers' Relief	Hospitals	Total
Mc. Sinal—W. G. Moore	J. H. Hawkins, Shelby, R. 2	11	122	70	\$ 140.00	\$ 49.65	\$ 180.15	\$ 8.78			\$ 140.00
New Bethel—J. W. Suttle	Carme Elam, Sr., Leavendale	6	163	159	702.41	\$ 160.00	70.00	851.50			\$ 940.99
New Hope—W. G. Moore	C. E. Jones, Blacksburg, S. C., R. 1	9	386	295	7,758.98		5.50				\$ 8,840.48
New Prospect—I. D. Harrell	J. B. Smith, Shelby, R. 1	5	269	134	208.50						\$ 214.00
Norman's Grove—W. M. Gold	W. P. Willimon, Belwood, R. 1		74	80	37.34						\$ 37.34
North Brook—G. C. Ivy	J. R. Turner, Cherryville		46	64	34.02		5.00				\$ 39.02
Oak Grove—A. C. Irvin	Gaither Ledford, Kings Mountain		152	88	108.07	12.54					\$ 120.61
Patterson Grove—A. C. Irvin	W. C. Ledford, Kings Mountain	4	107	102	679.00						\$ 679.00
Patterson Station—J. M. Kester	J. R. Dover, Shelby, R. 7	5	116	76	497.20		10.00		\$ 1.90		\$ 509.10
Poplar Springs—W. G. Moore	J. D. Elliott, Jr., Shelby, R. 3	11	184	119							
Pleasant Hill—D. F. Putnam	Ezra Champion, Shelby	3	166	98	212.83						\$ 212.83
Pleasant Ridge—B. M. Bridges	G. L. Hamrick, Lattimore	13	146	70	880.79						\$ 880.79
Pleasant Grove—D. G. Washburn	L. B. Seasm, Shelby, R. 6	7	263	105	818.08	352.75					\$ 1,170.83
Ross Grove—D. F. Putnam	D. L. Houser, Shelby	13	144	150	730.00		139.64				\$ 869.64
Sandy Plains—J. D. Bridges	B. P. Jenkins, Lattimore, R. 1	8	290	130	499.37		31.00				\$ 530.37
SHELBY, First—J. M. Kester	J. J. Lattimore, Shelby	40	702	624	6,420.27	45.16	1,287.86	30.00	42.00		\$ 7,738.13
SECOND—W. A. Elam	J. D. Barnett, Shelby	64	532	415	779.20		21.00	400.00			\$ 940.36
Union—D. G. Washburn	J. T. S. Mauney, Shelby, R. 5	66	344	252	200.00		30.00	200.00			\$ 600.00
Waco—J. W. Suttle	D. B. Stroup, Waco	6	179	150	592.50						\$ 822.50
Zion—D. G. Washburn	F. P. Gold, Shelby, R. 5	12	241	103	1,250.00						\$ 1,250.00
Zoar—J. W. Suttle	S. B. Hamrick, Shelby, R. 2	15	171	84	1,000.00	15.00	23.25				\$ 1,040.25
Totals		489	8,041	5,740	31,337.16	935.75	2,583.97	2,499.28	69.18		\$ 37,427.38

LIBERTY

Abbott's Creek—J. M. Hilliard	W. D. Spurgeon, High Point	18	195	86	\$ 158.40	\$ 186.62	\$ 335.15	\$ 20.00	\$ 6.40		\$ 706.57
Center Hill—J. L. Shinn	J. F. Jarrett, Linwood		110	64	75.75		13.57				\$ 89.32
Charlton—J. T. Gillespie	W. H. Lomax, Linwood	5	204	252	46.70	61.31	170.40	3.05			\$ 281.46
Danton	U. A. Hedrick, Denton	12	175	157		441.02	83.80	50.00	26.95		\$ 601.77
Frainger—J. C. Gillespie	Union School	6	92		361.40		143.38				\$ 504.78
Gravel Hill—Hoyle Love	W. D. Loflin, Riley's Store		52	82	10.00	28.25	25.00	8.25	6.75		\$ 78.25

<i>Hollaways</i> —J. L. Shinn.....	193	171	417.24	126.42			543.66
Jersey—H. T. Henry.....	2	144		64.50	10.00	6.00	144.50
LEXINGTON—R. F. White.....	17	464		917.74			1,254.96
Liberty—Hoyle Love.....	8	112		74.00		11.60	126.60
*Lick Creek.....	3	50					
New Friendship—V. M. Swain.....	124	142		73.00	5.00	5.00	120.06
Oak Grove—J. G. Sisk.....	33	42		3.20		1.00	24.20
Oak Hill—Hoyle Love.....	35	34		19.05		3.35	40.75
<i>Orphanage</i> —J. S. Hardaway.....	41	345		824.20	156.29	61.51	1,395.63
Reeds—Hoyle Love.....	28	194		80.00		10.00	196.48
Rich Fork—R. E. White.....	156	177	261.00				711.00
Smith Grove—F. W. Fry.....	109	84	83.50	15.00	2.00	2.06	139.77
<i>Southeast</i> —C. E. Crissman.....	27	65	12.50	37.27			28.35
<i>Stoner's Grove</i> —J. L. Shinn.....	134	120		15.85			495.97
Summerville—D. P. Morris.....	205	156	92.00	171.17		16.11	106.32
*Taylor's Grove.....	14	33		14.32			
THOMASVILLE.....	262	332	1,211.13	182.23	53.60		1,827.31
<i>Walburg</i> —G. C. Kirksey.....	6	130		127.90			557.56
Walter's Grove—Hoyle Love.....	3	44	6.25	10.70	2.50		19.45
Welcome—W. L. Barrs.....	50	98		23.63	2.00	2.00	47.63
Totals.....	250	3,704	2,735.87	3,305.02	310.10	158.67	10,042.29

LIBERTY-DUCKTOWN

Beaverdam—C. A. Hembrece.....	1	128	50	\$ 12.00	\$.51		\$ 12.51
Belview.....	23	23					
Bethel.....	105	25					
Bethlehem—J. M. Underwood.....	13	82		3.00		\$ 3.50	6.50
Boonville—G. W. Fassmore.....	81	35				51.76	51.76
Bucknab.....	13	40					
Culberson—E. G. Ledford.....	59	50	\$ 5.00				
Ebenzer—W. D. Hogshed.....	91	40		2.00	2.00		5.00
Fairview—W. C. Hamrick.....	92	40					
Flats Creek—E. A. Beaver.....	31					1.25	1.25
Friendship—C. F. Conley.....	146	87		5.00	4.55		9.55
Grape Creek—S. C. Lenderman.....	107	50					
Grassy Creek.....	70						
Hwassee—E. A. Beaver.....	52	75					
Hopewell—H. L. Riddle.....	88	60		11.85			11.85
Isabella.....	74	208		10.00			10.00
Liberty—L. N. Marr.....	87	45					
Macedonia—Willie Peak.....	60	25					

LIBERTY-DUCKTOWN—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	75 Million (Un- designated)	Missions	Orphanage	Christian Education	Ministers' Relief	Hospitals	Total
Mt. Liberty—W. D. Hogshed			52	81			2.00				2.00
Mt. Pleasant—Marvin Lewis	R. A. Hilton, Culberson		112	46		10.00	2.00				12.00
Mt. Nebo	Wm. Young, Grand View		51	48							
Mt. Vernon—J. N. Dills	R. J. Miller, Wehltly		106	32							
New Zion—Henry Williams	A. H. Coleman, Farmer, Tenn		48	65					13.00		13.00
New Prospect—S. C. Lenderman	James Davis, Violet	3	82	37			1.60	2.00			8.60
Notah—John Greene	J. R. Bailey, Culberson	2	85	97			3.50	4.00	4.58		12.08
Mt. Moriah—H. L. Riddle	M. C. Deaver, Postelle, Tenn.		103	60			1.00				22.89
Mt. Zion—G. W. Passmore	Mary Williamson, Vests	3	66	68	13.89	8.00					
Persimmon Creek			61	56							
Pleasant Grove—W. D. Hogshed			140								
Shady Grove—E. A. Deaver	J. P. Hawkins, Culberson	1	50	35				5.00	25.00		56.25
Shoal Creek—C. F. Conley	G. W. Jones, Postelle		140	90		26.25					
Turtletown			96								
Union—J. M. Underwood	A. J. Williams, Vests	5	75	58		11.86			13.41		25.27
United Baptist—T. A. Webb		7	90	40					40.00		40.00
Zion Hill—G. W. Passmore			85	35		3.75	1.25				5.00
Pleasant Hill	J. R. Miller, Hrawassee	7	99	40							5.26
Hampton			33								30.00
Ogrecta—L. A. Carroll	G. W. Barnett, Ogrecta		74	35							
Totals		74	3,074	1,781	54.17	90.36	40.76	7.00	152.50		314.75

LITTLE RIVER

Angier—J. A. Campbell	C. W. Flowers, Angier	2	164	112	163.97	34.77	230.20	357.50	25.00		811.42
Antioch—W. C. Dowd	Z. J. Womack, Lillington, R. 3	7	388	208	509.87	301.90	41.41	8.25			861.43
Aversboro											
Baptist Chapel—W. C. Baxley	A. L. Smith, Jonesboro	64	27				73.20				73.20
Baptist Grove—W. C. Dowd	S. F. Lee, Fuquay Springs, R. 1	17	179	65	94.88		86.45				181.33
Bethel—W. T. Campbell	G. L. Ingram, Linden, R. 1	9	81	47		19.00	4.00	4.00			27.00

<i>Buie's Creek</i> —J. A. Campbell.....	91	724	650	1,201.78	175.00	450.00	275.00	25.00	2,126.78
<i>Cooks</i> —J. A. Campbell.....	22	198	156	943.61	10.31	594.63			1,548.55
Central.....									
<i>Chalybeate Springs</i> —J. S. Farmer.....	19	264	150	798.07		202.82			1,000.89
Cumberland Union—W. C. Dowd.....	3	79	35	145.20		26.00			171.20
<i>Duke</i> —A. H. Porter.....	7	152	100	491.95					491.95
DUNN, FIRST—E. I. Olive.....	27	500	281	2,998.06	144.60	715.05			3,857.71
<i>Friendship</i> —A. H. Porter.....	3	200	110	372.50		21.00			393.50
Holly Springs—W. C. Baxley.....	19	209	273	610.20	96.51	111.46			207.97
Juniper Springs—W. C. Baxley.....	1	160	108	77.35		116.00			728.20
Kennebec—J. L. Martin.....	16	100	62	77.35					77.35
Lillington.....									
Macedonia—W. C. Dowd.....	16	185	152	651.31	22.00	37.91			651.31
Neill's Creek—J. L. Martin.....	2	182	110	51.00		100.00			59.91
Oak Grove—J. D. Betts.....	3	51	35		12.00	4.25	2.00		151.00
Pine Forest—S. A. Edgerton.....	6	31	25	9.00					18.25
Rawles—W. C. Dowd.....	28	308	151	142.68	109.70	103.96	12.96		9.00
South Dunn.....	2	61	63						369.30
Swann's Station—W. C. Baxley.....	12	98	86		24.38	46.08	65.00		135.46
Sherwood.....									
Totals.....	312	4,475	3,140	9,261.43	950.15	2,964.42	722.71	52.00	13,950.71

MACON

Briartown—I. S. Stanbery.....	207	90	90	104.00	18.00	15.00			\$ 137.00
Burnington—A. S. Solesbee.....	1	184	80	177.00					177.00
Broadway—W. T. Potts.....	26	25	25						
Brush Creek—D. L. Miller.....	84	50	50						
Clear Creek—W. P. Alexander.....	103	52	52						
Coweta—T. J. Vinson.....	2	211	75	150.40	6.65	50.00			207.05
Cowee—R. P. McCrackin.....	4	168	90	234.58					234.58
Cartoogehaye—J. L. Kinsland.....	12	100	35	39.80		12.00			51.80
Ellijay—J. A. Bryson.....	12	113	92	70.85		35.00			105.85
FRANKLIN—J. C. Owen.....	16	238	199	519.20					519.20
Fairview—H. J. Hoge.....	62	44	44						
Flatts—W. T. Potts.....	110	61	61	40.00					40.00
Holly Springs—J. A. Bryson.....	10	102	103	175.46		79.33	\$ 20.00		274.79
Highlands—W. W. Marr.....	130	30	30						52.95
Iota—T. J. Vinson.....	1	93	97	52.95					48.10
Liberty—W. L. Bradley.....	175	75	75	48.10					48.10
Mt. Hope—R. P. McCrackin.....	171	90	50		174.25	3.25			177.50

MACON—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	75 Million (Un- designated)	Missions	Orphanage	Christian Education	Ministers' Relief	Hospitals	Total
*Mountain Grove—D. C. McCoy	T. L. Fox, Elijah	2	72	72		\$ 10.00	\$ 4.68				\$ 14.68
Nantahala—George Cloer	R. P. Lambert, Aquone	4	101	60	80.12	28.13					108.25
Oak Dale—A. S. Solesbee	J. J. Smith, Franklin, R. 3	14	94	95	119.00						119.00
Oak Grove—A. S. Bryson	D. L. Bradley, Etna	16	201	60	264.70						264.70
Pine Grove—J. A. Owen	J. C. Henderson, Guiness	26	185	30	192.45	6.00	36.50				234.50
Prentiss—J. C. Owen	J. M. Carpenter, Prentiss	80	40	40	18.00						18.00
Pleasant Hill—J. L. Kinsland	Lester Ledford, Prentiss	159	160	160	125.00						125.00
Sugarfork—J. A. Bryson	L. H. Higdon, Cullisaga	18	108	64	81.30		16.50				97.80
Tellico—W. L. Bradley	J. L. Smith, Tellico	29	24	24	15.95						15.95
Tesenta—T. J. Vinson	W. B. Long, Franklin, R. 2	18	135	75	123.55		12.34				35.89
Watauga—A. S. Solesbee	N. J. Corbin, Etalle	21	91	54							
White Oak Flats—D. A. Yonce	M. W. Mason, Kyle	86	50	50	37.10						37.10
Buck Creek—W. T. Potts	C. A. Shoak, Shoakville										
Totals		168	3,563	2,098	2,669.51	243.03	264.60		20.00		3,197.14

MECKLENBURG-CABARRUS

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	75 Million (Un- designated)	Missions	Orphanage	Christian Education	Ministers' Relief	Hospitals	Total
Arlington—C. H. Martin	F. M. Hinson, Allen	7	108	87							\$12,662.80
CHARLOTTE, FIRST—J. L. Little	T. S. Franklin, Charlotte	80	1,498	1,145	\$10,804.73		\$ 1,858.07				8,918.01
PRITCH, MEM—W. A. Smith	J. M. McMichael, Charlotte	46	608	513	5,844.88	\$ 503.81	2,469.32	100.00			2,516.38
9TH AVE.—L. R. Pruett	J. H. Bo tick, Charlotte	30	808	375	2,067.84		448.84				594.82
ALLEN ST.—R. D. Carroll	S. A. Newton, Charlotte	50	459	367	159.00	218.00	217.82				2,317.68
CONCORD, FIRST—G. A. Martin	A. E. Harris, Concord	49	349	351	1,235.00	461.26	601.42	20.00			2,871.85
MCGILL ST.—G. W. Rollins	C. E. Herrin, Concord	68	366	338	1,931.85	375.00	565.00				339.17
WEST—D. F. Helms	L. A. Talburt, Concord, R. 6	27	366	207	100.00	201.67		37.50			
Crowell St.—R. McIntyre	J. W. Rodgers, Charlotte, R. 5	29	247	288		628.25	162.50	140.00			830.75
CHADWICK—P. A. Hicks	L. N. Sweet, Cornelius	27	144	140	737.80		287.27				1,025.07
CORNELIUS—T. L. Cashwell	J. F. Reuder, Allen, R. 1	3	125	88	295.08						295.08
Clear Creek—Zeb Caudle	A. Fisher	41	40	40	113.77						113.77

MITCHELL—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	75 Million (Un-designated)	Missions	Orphanage	Christian Education	Ministers' Relief	Hospitals	Total
<i>Spruce Pine</i> —C. G. Ellis	Milton Buchanan, Spruce Pine	2	208	280			\$ 141.49	\$ 82.23			\$ 223.72
<i>Spring Creek</i> —Geo. Francis	James Campbell, Buladean	5	97	77							50.00
<i>Silver Chapel</i> —C. G. Ellis	Clyde Roberson, Bandana	3	87	85			50.00				32.56
<i>Snow Hill</i> —J. A. Gouge	J. T. McNeil, Toe Cane	9	75	74	\$ 32.56						203.38
<i>Toe Cane</i> —A. F. Sparks	C. H. Johnson, Toe Cane	116	115	115	203.38			12.00			12.00
<i>White Oak</i> —Chas. Buchanan	J. T. Wilson, Toe Cane	10	126	75							62.00
<i>Wilson's Chapel</i> —Geo. Francis	E. W. Forbes, Roan Mt., Tenn	4	56	50	62.00						
Totals.....		141	3,111	2,245	1,323.31	23.00	446.74	94.23			1,887.28

MONTGOMERY

<i>Bethel</i> —R. N. Honeycutt	M. M. Jones, Mt. Gilead	5	38	25	\$ 96.35						\$ 96.35
<i>Biscoe</i> —Paul Hartsell	Wm. Williamson, Biscoe	11	135	130	285.50	\$ 139.95	\$ 123.32				549.07
<i>Blackwood's Chapel</i> —R. H. James	J. S. Sanders, Harrisville	2	80	41							221.20
<i>Beulah Hill</i> —T. E. Staley	N. A. Moore, Carthage	4	147	48	206.20	15.00					243.85
<i>Center</i> —J. R. Jordan	N. B. Jordan, Candor	3	102	112	243.85						
<i>Deep Creek</i>	F. A. Hogan, Spies	18		82	268.45						208.45
<i>Dover</i> —J. R. Jordan	H. A. Henderson, Eldorado	4	198	34			4.68				73.76
<i>Eldorado</i> —Lee W. Harris	J. L. McMillan, Troy	2	22	39	69.08						169.25
<i>Forks Little River</i> —Paul Hartsell	F. J. McMillan, Troy	59	59	39	169.25						66.65
<i>Hamer Creek</i> —T. E. Staley	J. J. Capel, Mt. Gilead	12	148	55	66.65						81.69
<i>Holly Mount</i> —J. G. Williams	J. C. Thompson, Canby	6	79	55	81.69						405.20
<i>Laurel Hill</i> —Paul Hartsell	D. J. McLeod, Biscoe	6	127	25	167.90	136.13	77.67	23.50			254.46
<i>Liberty Hill</i> —J. G. Williams	E. H. Morris, Wadeville	8	145	85	245.75		8.71				
<i>Maple Springs</i> —Eli Lawrence	G. F. Stoker, Troy	33		68	342.10						342.10
<i>Mt. Carmel</i> —J. R. Jordan	M. J. Williams, Mt. Gilead	5	83	160	687.74	26.10	179.75				893.59
<i>Mt. Gilead</i> —O. I. Riggs	E. A. Shaw, Strieby	29	236	62		28.25	7.35	10.00	\$ 7.75	\$ 11.40	64.75
<i>Mt. Lebanon</i> —Eli Lawrence	L. Parnell, Candor	4	49	62			30.00				237.48
<i>Pleasant Grove</i> —J. G. Williams	C. R. Ellis, Star	6	126	45	227.48						
<i>Star</i> —Paul Hartsell		5	79	77	226.33	26.40	87.94	22.35			383.04

Stony Fork—J. G. Williams	3	60	30	130.67	1.50	71.05	3.31			206.53
Troy	5	104	115	443.68	70.00					513.68
Wadeville—O. L. Riggs	13	95	51	134.03						134.09
White Cross—Ralph Harris	2	25	50			4.00				4.00
Totals	135	2,208	1,389	4,093.07	443.33	594.47	59.16	7.75	11.40	5,209.17

MOUNT ZION

Antiech—R. S. Lennon	173	99	\$	314.86	\$	44.50	\$	139.67	\$	20.00	\$	519.36
Bells—H. G. Dorsett	195	168	\$	243.96								243.96
Berco—G. N. Harward	12	183	113	430.50								430.50
Berry's Grove—E. P. West	16	159	45	179.78								179.78
Bethel—J. F. McDuffie	175	46	547.47	33.13								580.60
Bethesda—J. D. Moore	145	60	214.03		47.17							261.20
Burlington, First—M. W. Buck	7	421	396	66.00	2,369.35	261.54		766.67	200.00			3,663.56
HOCUTT MEMORIAL	18	114	241	206.00	795.00	482.53		322.45	82.00	50.00		1,741.98
Glenece	5	73	96	206.00	115.90	12.53		25.00	10.00		5.67	375.10
Cane Creek—R. S. Lennon	10	224	81	488.20								438.20
Carrboro—H. G. Dorsett	325	263		485.11	298.35	213.34			75.00	22.66		1,094.46
CHAPEL HILL—E. L. Baskin	5	205	166	1,602.95	110.13	430.72			15.00			2,151.80
Cedar Fork—L. E. M. Freeman	7	159	108	1,576.46								1,576.46
Cross Roads—J. F. McDuffie	65	83		141.39	25.07			22.33	13.00	7.00		208.79
DURHAM, EAST—H. F. Brinson	792	651		2,873.80	120.00	1,102.14			5.00			4,100.94
EDGEWOOD—Chas. C. Smith	29	604		515	2,325.00	350.00		75.00	150.00	100.00		3,000.00
FIRST—J. Elwood Welsh	41	894	578	11,275.00	418.00	2,973.00		2,300.00				16,966.00
LAKEWOOD—Wallace Hartsell	12	144	166	873.90	35.00	92.97						1,001.87
NORTH—W. J. Crain	14	256	263	143.00	580.56	138.75		80.10				942.41
TEMPLE—E. D. Poe	8	904	592	2,456.85	1,029.39	475.12		3,205.25				7,166.51
WEST—T. M. Green	24	602	450	2,769.40				87.93				2,857.33
Elbeuzer—J. Y. Green	4	67	54	58.75								70.75
Elford—S. W. Oldham	3	27	21	118.47	118.47	17.50		53.54	10.00	5.67		205.18
Ephesus—H. G. Dorsett	3	66	65	141.75	41.80	27.00						210.55
GRAHAM	4	138	162	936.81	30.00	135.00						1,101.81
Gorman—J. B. Davis	9	69	82	100.00	10.00	12.53			7.56			30.09
Haw River—R. S. Lennon	7	87	108	100.00								100.00
Hillsboro, First—S. W. Oldham	2	182	106	53.50	623.00	193.86		73.00	17.00			943.26
West Hill—J. F. McDuffie	35	91	213	490.67	71.44	14.00		10.06				112.50
Lowe's Grove—Chas. C. Smith	7	138	103	460.67								490.67
Lystra—H. G. Dorsett	3	212	138	357.21	181.02	252.61						790.84
Mars Hill—S. W. Oldham	10	103	58	662.00		46.00						708.00
MEBANE—P. A. Roberts	3	149	146	1,073.18		82.18			8.10			1,163.46

MOUNT ZION—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptists	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	75 Million (Un- designated)	Missions	Orphanage	Christian Education	Ministers' Relief	Hospitals	Total
Merry Oaks—C. H. Cashwell.	R. J. Yates, Merry Oaks.	47	57	\$ 193.50	\$ 256.62	\$ 25.61	\$ 100.00	\$ 20.00	\$ 15.00	\$ 417.23	
Moore's Chapel.	W. F. Walters, Saxapahaw.	42	37	\$ 387.20	11.00	37.60	40.00	30.00	17.00	193.50	
Mount Ada.	Clyde Yarbrough, Watson, R. 2.	6	23	46	319.95	10.27	40.00	30.00	17.00	398.20	
Mount Carmel—H. G. Dorsett.	W. M. Penelograf, Chapel Hill.	4	149	46	376.48	3.25	40.00	30.00	17.00	444.55	
Mount Hebron—Wallace Hartsell.	J. D. Whitfield, Chapel Hill, R. 2.	1	207	92	406.32	353.45	266.67	52.67	28.00	390.00	
Mount Moriah—G. N. Harward.	H. P. Carroll, Durham.	18	213	179	104.28	236.50	50.00	15.00	15.00	1,446.68	
Mount Pisgah—C. H. Norris.	J. A. Shadrook, Morrisville.	12	156	95	509	636.49	1,233.15	15.00	15.00	363.25	
Olive Branch—C. H. Cashwell.	K. E. Stallings, Durham.	16	442	509	986.61	1,069.76	1,233.15	15.00	15.00	3,926.01	
OLIVE CHAPEL—W. S. Olive.	J. B. Mills, Apex, R. 3.	1	92	47	190.40	4.70	40.00	30.00	17.00	195.10	
Pleasant Hill—W. B. Waff.	W. A. Copeland, Pittsboro.	8	203	89	336.97	8.00	40.00	30.00	17.00	336.97	
Red Mountain—J. H. Bass.	Joe Crabtree, Rougemont.	3	59	64	58.40	8.00	40.00	30.00	17.00	66.40	
Roberson Grove—J. B. Davis.	V. L. Husketh, Durham.	8	108	40	332.32	49.60	55.87	28.00	15.00	332.32	
Rose of Sharon—T. M. Green.	Chas. Hester, West Durham, R. 1.	10	160	65	532.81	49.60	55.87	28.00	15.00	833.38	
*Sandy Level.	Geo. Terrill, Durham, R. 4.	12	214	92	592.00	135.49	150.08	75.00	75.00	727.49	
Mr. Gilcud—H. G. Dorsett.	J. B. Ward, Hackett.	15	159	206	592.00	135.49	150.08	75.00	75.00	608.09	
Swepsonville—J. R. Dixon.	D. T. Cook, Swepsonville.	2	115	78	458.01	12,436.84	9,079.31	8,986.23	730.33	66,034.18	
Yates—G. N. Harward.	R. J. Broadwell, Durham.	459	10,561	8,231	34,726.47	12,436.84	9,079.31	8,986.23	730.33	66,034.18	
Totals.....											

NEUSE-ATLANTIC

Atlantic—I. E. Belch.	O. L. Covil, Marines.	3	83	26	\$ 80.00	\$ 65.05				\$ 80.00
Ayden.	K. A. Pittman, Ayden.	84	67	56	903.58					968.63
*Bayboro—E. F. Mumford.	Mrs. E. F. Mumford.	52	56	142	\$ 83.30	8.84	\$ 37.60	\$ 9.40	\$ 1.88	141.02
Bayview.	E. W. Graham, Newport.	3	52	44	100.00					100.00
Bear Creek—W. D. Pridgen.	John Burns, Hubert.	7	90	44	914.25	280.00	277.04	90.00	29.24	1,590.33
Beaufort—Harry A. Day.	M. Leslie Davis, Beaufort.	14	202	190						
Bethel.	C. A. Tyndall, Pink Hill.	16	65	47						
Bethlehem—I. E. Belch.	W. B. Marshburn, Jacksonville.	2	47	50	5.86	12.55	13.00		3.10	34.50
Cabin—C. D. Peterson.		10	10	10						

Name	31	83	96	335.64	120.14	455.78
Cedar Dell—Theo. B. Davis, Kinuston, R. 3						
*Cedar Grove	19	19	65	335.64	120.14	455.78
Cove—E. F. Mumford	19	39	50	30.00		30.00
Davis Grove—N. D. Blackman	12	48		121.60		121.60
Davis	129	130		37.00	72.43	388.57
Dover—E. F. Mumford		19		15.00		15.00
Emma's Chapel—C. W. Blanchard	4	53	30	253.00	298.00	687.30
Emanuel—Howard Pipkin	21	118	40	123.00		322.50
Emon's Chapel—J. E. Belch	1	90	40			232.65
Falling Creek—J. M. Dunean	1	127	134	687.30		5,600.00
Ft. Barnwell—E. F. Mumford	5	80	90	277.50	45.00	763.25
Fremont—A. L. Brown	18	20	20	216.60	13.55	50.00
Goldshoro, First—Geo. T. Watkins	52	696	392	5,500.00	100.00	130.00
Goldshoro, Second	5	98	156	697.50	50.00	
Bryan St.—E. L. Roberts	3	71	74	50.00		
Grainger	23	50	50	14.50	4.00	
D. W. Hamilton, Kinuston, R. 1	10	144	49	130.00		
Z. L. Riggs, Maysville	4	40				
J. W. Holmes, Seven Springs	27	65	65	63.00		63.00
Theo. Yarboro, Mt. Olive	69	47				
C. F. Hadnot, Jacksonsville	14	107	47			
O. L. Shackleford, Kinuston	35	548	525	2,575.33	675.02	3,489.40
Kinuston	7	79	81	716.50	115.66	882.25
LaGrange—C. W. Blanchard	1	80				
Leary's Memorial	4	35	45	25.00		25.00
Manly's Chapel—E. L. Roberts	1	49	63	196.57	34.11	395.76
Marshallburg	26	133	176	1,486.33	60.10	1,552.58
Maysville—C. W. Blanchard	15	453	370	4,066.23	1,170.45	5,236.71
Morehead City—J. R. Willis	26	26				
*Mt. Nelson	46	461	273	6,591.97	1,391.31	7,983.36
New Bern, First—W. A. Ayers	150	167	167	717.38	109.80	908.43
Tabernaule—J. T. Warren	2	83	100	93.05	26.50	119.55
New Hope—R. P. Merritt	33	76	76	170.36		170.36
North Harlowe	1	33	59	476.87	31.08	507.95
Oriental	14	130	67		70.00	70.00
Piney Grove, Jones—J. H. Fulghum	17	195	45	125.00	10.00	135.00
Onslow—W. D. Pridgen	5	105	120	500.00	10.00	510.00
Pollocksville—C. W. Blanchard	7	35	40	179.50	35.50	215.00
Sandy Bottom—R. P. Merritt	34	34		108.00	10.00	118.00
Seven Springs—R. P. Merritt	6	34	68	285.00	138.62	426.62
Smryna		28	13	12.00		12.00
Show Hill		21	56			
*Spring Garden	9	33	42	52.00		52.00
Spring Hill—J. H. Fulghum	249	120	79	709.79	43.88	753.67
Swashoro—W. D. Pridgen						
Trenton						

NEUSE-ATLANTIC—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE		Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	75 Million (T'n)	Missions	Orphanage	Christian Education	Ministers' Relief	Hospitals	Total
Union—R. P. Merritt	W. J. Rouse, Seven Springs	9	43	111	\$ 250.38	\$ 47.55		28.30				\$ 297.94
Vandemere	U. C. Holton, Vandemere	5	47	60	52.82			96.53	\$ 1,000.00			1,758.46
Winterville	A. G. Cox, Winterville		133	119	635.23							
Totals		421	6,008	4,997	30,762.77	911.87	5,013.02		1,354.50	69.99	5.88	38,118.03

NEW FOUND

Antioch—H. D. Corn	W. C. Reems, Marshall	6	35	25	\$ 42.00				\$ 3.35			\$ 3.35
Bear Creek—J. S. Davis	J. S. Davis, Marshall		17	50	147.91	\$ 63.60	49.70		13.00	13.71	8.00	42.00
Caney Fork—Jesse Corn	J. B. Roberts, Marshall		90	43	27.00							295.92
Chestnut Grove—W. M. Hall	M. H. Clark, Gen		59	57								7.00
Ebenezer—J. Y. Davis	Oss Surratt, Sandy Mush	6	68	57								54.00
Flats of Spring Creek—J. Y. Davis	J. R. Woody, Spring Creek	27	108	70	54.00							48.00
Lusk Chapel—B. B. Plemons	W. G. Price, Trust	25	147	72	48.00							103.78
Liberty—V. H. Gorenfro	L. F. Plemons, Lee		47	72	69.68					34.10		
Lower Big Pine—W. B. Sprinkle	Joe Worley, Worley	12	124	32								
Jones Valley—F. M. McElreath	E. W. Surratt, Odessa	5	70	45								175.50
Piney Grove—F. M. McElreath	Wiley Graham, Marshall		49	60	175.50							45.50
Meadow Fork—B. B. Plemons	E. A. Russell, Joe		75	48	28.78			16.72				21.50
Union—J. W. Corn	C. A. Green, Marshall		60	51	100.00			21.50				100.00
Zion	A. E. Brown, Bluff	17	81	55	100.00			10.00				100.55
North Fork—W. B. Sprinkle	G. W. Wild, Big Pine	30	204	125	52.00							
N. F. Big Pine—B. B. Plemons		1	166	125								
Payne's Chapel—R. L. Carlton			67	60								
French Broad			123									
Highland			30									
Hot Springs			76									
Mt. Pleasant			54									
Tweed's Chapel			33									
Totals		129	1,787	1,044	744.87	102.15	97.92		16.35	47.81	8.00	1,017.10

PIEDMONT—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	75 Million (Un-designated)	Missions	Orphanage	Christian Education	Ministers' Relief	Hospitals	Total
GREENSBORO, FOREST AVE.—L. L. Carpenter	A. R. Williams, Greensboro	17	412	303	\$ 3,004.43	\$ 1,071.23	\$ 369.88	\$ 112.68	\$ 20.00	\$ 28.41	\$ 4,608.63
MAGNOLIA ST.—W. H. Wilson	L. W. Michael, Greensboro	15	74	147	392.80		106.13				499.93
POMONA MILLS—S. A. Rhyne	L. W. Hansel, Pomona Mills	16	99	255	119.26	25.57	37.35	5.00			187.18
REVOLUTION—B. G. Whitley	W. H. Chrisman, Greensboro	38	213	230	487.50		73.22				560.72
Third Street—W. H. Eller	F. B. Mooney, Greensboro	12	57	57							
WALNUT ST.—C. M. Murchison	C. M. Daniels, Proximity	12	191	443	482.53	254.53					737.06
WHITE OAK—R. R. Lanier	R. E. Fitchett, Demin Branch	70	332	360	157.40		157.00				314.40
GUILFORD—W. H. Wilson	B. H. Mitchell, Guilford	3	39	26		14.00	12.00				26.00
HIGH POINT, First—Jas. A. Clark	A. E. Tate, High Point	31	598	598	1,376.87	2,092.66	586.79	98.48		7,126.75	11,281.55
GREENE ST.—J. E. Lanier	D. J. Andrews, High Point	65	390	482	316.16	581.81	991.96	20.00			1,909.93
Mechanicsville—Thos. Carrick	T. O. Huff, High Point	3	41	130	44.50		6.00				50.50
SOUTHSIDE—J. E. Fletcher	L. E. Edwards, High Point	26	101	190							
West End—Jas. W. Rose	J. P. Laffoon, High Point	26	255	243		110.88			4.60		110.88
Lebanon—B. G. Whitley	J. B. Carter, Greensboro, R. 4		24	75	15.50		13.66				33.76
Liberty—I. P. Frazier	J. A. Martin, Liberty	13	62	99	272.75		95.83				368.58
Macedonia—C. E. Crismon	J. C. Brothers, Liberty	50	50	84	10.00		40.57				50.57
Moore's Chapel—J. F. Black	H. S. Edwards, Franklinville	5	163	140	673.49		208.16				881.65
Mount Zion—I. P. Frazier	S. A. Coble, Kernersville	130	78	78	100.00		5.00				105.00
Oakdale—M. B. Phillips	D. J. Edwards, Jamestown	3	11	40	100.00						100.00
Oscola—D. W. Overby	D. W. Overby, Reidsville	2	24	40	50.00	20.00	3.30				73.30
Randleman—Thos. Carrick	A. M. Barker, Randleman	4	64	70	51.50	12.00	100.00	1.00			165.50
Ramseur—J. F. Black	H. B. Moore, Ramseur	11	226	209	530.03		240.25				770.28
Reidsville—E. N. Johnson	R. T. Burton, Reidsville	85	540	387	3,625.00	350.00	639.41				4,617.41
Ruffin			44								
Sandy Creek—F. W. Shaw	J. M. Williams, Liberty	10	41	41	26.00						26.00
Summerfield—J. M. Hilliard	H. H. Wilson, Summerfield	97	122	122	335.58		46.38	45.00			426.96
White's Memorial	E. W. Allred, Millboro, R. 1		50	75							
Worthville—F. W. Shaw	Union S. S.	5	26		187.13	16.48	50.28				253.89
Totals		535	5,987	6,781	22,580.65	7,297.56	4,192.30	1,016.64	70.20	7,286.99	42,444.34

PILOT MOUNTAIN

Ayersville—J. A. Joyce.....	94	49					20.00			28.24
Bannertown—J. H. Haynes.....	113	74					15.00			15.00
Beaver Island—L. P. Soots.....	8	74	\$	119.75			2.00			121.75
Becks—J. T. Kirk.....	1	92		329.22			77.30	8.00		689.17
Bethel—E. L. Smoak.....	4	40					11.00			11.00
Brown Mountain—N. J. Matthews.....	18	50					4.00			4.00
Brim's Grove—E. L. Smoak.....	41	68					30.00			30.00
Center Grove—J. T. Murry.....	4	60								
Clemmonsville—S. W. Hall.....	28	47		85.00			78.00			85.00
Comer's Chapel—L. P. Soots.....	1	61		165.33			38.47			359.80
Dan Valley—J. A. Joyce.....	1	40		37			25.20			35.60
Deep Springs—J. L. Davis.....	12	165		320.97			62.00			471.66
Draper—C. M. Roberson.....	35	30								
Ellisboro—Webber Church.....	268	88		199.27			7.00			54.00
Flat Rock—J. H. Haynes.....	18	283					34.39			233.66
Friendship—E. L. Smoak.....	2	58		5.00			10.00			15.00
Germanont—E. L. Smoak.....	75	43		40.95						40.95
Goodwill—J. T. Kirk.....	59	123		74.74						166.39
Haynes—S. F. Morton.....	3	120		628.99			78.52			707.51
KERNERSVILLE—C. K. Turner.....	27	101					100.00			100.00
King—T. F. Pardue.....	9	82		170.00			86.50			271.50
Lewisville—J. T. Kirk.....	10	300		285.20			739.70	13.75		1,209.61
LEAKSVILLE—J. J. Taylor.....	5	88		57.50			17.50			82.00
Macdonia—T. F. Pardue.....	4	104		83			2,089.50			2,575.78
Madison—E. Webber Church.....	8	208					60.00			231.55
Maydon—S. F. Morton.....	383	291		1,176.86			728.24	4.00		3,403.36
MT. AIRY, FIRST.....	8	164		110			127.00			231.35
SECOND—W. P. McCarter.....	79	36		134.55						147.63
MT. HERMON—P. E. Downs.....	12	183					66.04			266.04
Mt. Olive—L. W. Burrus.....	4	93		15.00						15.00
Mt. Tabor—E. F. Hellard.....	5	93		432.50			66.05			498.55
Mountain View—T. F. Pardue.....	4	81					6.50	\$	2.00	16.30
New Bethel—L. W. Burrus.....	1	52		30.00			12.00			53.50
Oak Level—L. P. Soots.....	1	112					19.00			67.27
Oak Ridge—J. A. Joyce.....	4	40		10.50			48.27			13.06
Olive Grove—J. F. Davis.....	11	52		30.90						45.00
Peter's Creek—J. H. Hall.....	108	140								127.75
Pilot Mountain—W. E. Linney.....	53	35					15.00			33.64
Providence—J. N. Bennett.....	206	128		203.05			11.00			33.64
Quaker Gap—T. F. Pardue.....	5	90		21.08			132.60			406.14
Red Bank—J. T. Kirk.....	4	41		129.30			50.90			73.48
Rural Hall—E. L. Smoak.....	4	50					30.00			159.30

PILOT MOUNTAIN—Continued.

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	75 Million (Tn-designated)	Missions	Orphanage	Christian Education	Ministers' Relief	Hospitals	Total
Sharon—P. E. Downs	W. P. Thompson, Wentworth		203	107	\$ 66.55		\$ 30.01				\$ 96.86
Shiloh—J. F. Davis	W. A. Sullivan, Pinnacle	2	101	52	228.40	\$ 100.00	\$ 30.77	\$ 10.00	\$ 7.00		\$ 376.17
Simmons' Grove—H. R. Stanley	W. A. Ferguson, Pilot Mountain	26	57	57							
Slate Mountain											
SPRAY—J. L. Bennett	L. W. Clark, Spray	2	276	201	1,048.85	76.05	113.90				1,238.80
Stonewille—J. F. Davis	W. H. Grogan, Stoneville	3	70	74	104.50	84.43	30.00				218.93
Stony Ridge—E. L. Smoak	Willie Sams, King	1	70	64							
Sulphur Springs—J. W. Burrus	J. W. Chilton, Mt. Airy	4	139	106		19.46	16.75		5.42		41.63
Union Grove—C. K. Turner	C. A. Meadows, Kernersville	3	66	56	228.49		9.58				238.07
Union Hill—E. A. Long	Thos. Hauser, Clemmons	59	53	53	59.00						59.00
Walkertown—S. F. Morton	L. W. Marshall, Walkertown	1	52	72	105.25	11.55	63.47				180.27
Walnut Cove—E. W. Church	J. D. Johnson, Walnut Cove	1	136	80			70.60				70.60
WAGHTOWN—J. F. Carter	E. L. Vogler, Winston-Salem		247	264	616.11		163.17	462.50			1,241.78
Westfield—J. F. Davis	R. K. Simmons, Westfield	130	67	67	116.08	48.84	38.51		18.00		221.43
Weatherston											
BROWN MEM'L—W. D. Spinks	J. H. Early, Winston-Salem	64	646	520	1,680.00	7,147.78	2,202.49	279.00			11,345.27
SALEM—A. C. Hamby	Dr. W. Cobb, Winston-Salem	23	526	550	2,800.00		1,902.97				4,702.97
NORTH—T. C. Koston	T. O. Hauser, Winston-Salem	19	468	460	2,154.45		202.12				2,356.57
SOUTH—V. I. Swain	L. F. Wise, Winston-Salem	14	249	278		755.75	313.79	860.05	97.95		2,027.54
GREENWOOD—J. T. Byrum	J. H. Brunt, Winston-Salem	36	413	300		450.00	346.00		50.00		846.00
8th Str.—F. L. Fidler	J. M. Dean, Winston-Salem	29	508	461	520.85	77.10	756.09	23.25			1,377.29
Chatham—J. F. Murray	O. E. Ward, Winston-Salem	21	79	139			26.25				26.25
Woodville—J. H. Hall	E. M. Eldridge, Winston-Salem	508	125	125		7.50	7.50				15.00
	A. L. Wilson, Bram, R. 3	5	80	80		12.75	20.00				32.75
Totals		447	9,827	8,541	16,670.98	10,986.84	10,208.82	1,751.37	193.14		39,811.12

RALEIGH

APEX—G. N. Cowan	H. M. Poe, Apex	6	392	435		\$ 1,556.65	\$ 981.00	\$ 688.46	\$ 172.11	\$ 73.17	\$ 3,471.37
Bethlehem—B. G. Early	E. L. House, Knightdale		104	106	\$ 210.80						210.80
Cannon Grove—J. H. Hutchinson			19			3.00	10.35				13.35

<i>Caraleigh</i> —R. E. Atkins	54	224	159	190.80	63.60	127.20		381.60
<i>Cary</i> —R. R. Gordon		208	233	990.70	323.98	215.96		1,530.64
Collins Grove—A. P. Stephens	4	126	101	71.75	263.24	119.28	8.50	471.27
<i>Epkeus</i> —R. E. Atkins	3	217	137	184	83.50	158.20	19.20	263.87
Fuquay Springs—J. S. Farmer	11	239	184	975.47	242.14	242.14		1,217.61
Garner—B. G. Early	2	66	68	23.80	36.00	59.80		59.80
Good Hope—C. H. Norris	27	205	155	511.25	6.72	125.45		643.42
<i>Green Lane</i> —H. C. Sears	14	300	348	446.70	1,851.70	500.00	20.00	3,043.40
Hepzibah—A. A. Pippin	9	308	276	1,232.23	54.98	54.98		1,287.21
Holly Springs	8	199	133	972.50	169.30	169.30	45.00	1,141.80
<i>Inwood</i> —G. J. Dowell	138	89	89	498.50	60.02	60.02		558.52
Knight's Chapel—B. E. Morris	10	163	249	758.64	127.50	20.00	20.00	758.64
Leesville	4	102	60	750.00	190.00	65.00	5.00	187.50
Morrisville—R. R. Gordon	12	120	90	750.00	123.28	37.32	10.00	750.00
McCullers—G. J. Dowell	2	42	177	159	103.34	16.05	2.00	103.34
Mt. Hermon—R. E. Atkins	14	177	159	163.50	20.90	15.00	10.00	180.60
Mt. Zion—L. Yearby	2	68	50	305.00	10.34	10.34		233.50
New Hill—C. H. Norris	7	69	50	305.00	10.34	10.34		474.10
<i>Pilot</i> —R. N. Childress	70	112	112	10.34	10.34	16.05	2.00	10.34
Pleasant Grove—G. J. Dowell	1	90	40	10.30	10.30	15.00	10.00	28.35
Pleasant Plains—R. E. Atkins	5	80	87	20.90	20.90	40.00	10.00	45.90
PULLEN MEMORIAL—J. A. Ellis	25	220	318	1,310.00	132.63	165.85	9.50	1,350.00
Reedy Creek—R. R. Gordon	3	90	65	96.50	574.36	308.81	46.37	96.50
Salem—R. E. Atkins	11	240	176	96.50	132.63	165.85	25.74	333.72
Shady Grove—C. H. Norris	103	95	95	14.50	574.36	308.81	46.37	96.50
Sorrell's Grove—L. E. M. Freeman	5	49	38	14.50	10.30	15.00	20.00	333.72
Swift Creek—R. E. Atkins	5	223	103	35.80	37.05	37.05	5.00	949.54
TABERNACLE—Weston Bruner	66	1,436	1,519	14,522.91	337.72	423.98	10.00	14,860.63
ZEBULON—T. S. Guy	3	484	314	3,701.10	12.57	423.98		4,137.65
Totals	313	6,571	5,949	27,289.74	5,753.29	4,461.34	1,179.04	39,122.97

ROANOKE

Aenon—D. E. Vipperman	4	45	40	117.00	3.00			120.00
Antioch—Carlton McGregor	1	93	47	300.00	5.00		8.00	313.00
ARLINGTON ST.—W. E. West	28	267	300	842.83	147.30			990.13
Aurora	8							
<i>Battleboro</i> —W. O. Rosser	3	35	60	339.58				339.58
Bethel—W. O. Biggs	10	90	139	360.00	11.14	197.05	6.23	574.42
<i>Cabary</i>	11	122	83	25.00				25.00
Cedar Branch—J. D. Howell	4	167	75	177.00	5.00			182.00

ROANOKE—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	75 Million (Un- designated)	Missions	Orphanage	Christian Education	Ministers' Relief	Hospitals	Total
Chocowinity—T. R. Carr	T. E. Adams, Chocowinity		18	14	\$ 30.00						\$ 30.00
Conocoma—Walter Bobbitt			40		232.50	\$ 13.36	\$ 28.30		\$ 5.82		279.98
Conoho—F. J. Crisp	F. L. Barber, Oak City	6	78	78	60.00		26.85				86.85
Corinth—J. P. Gully	N. W. Coggett, Nashville	44	114	124	199.39	20.00					219.39
Crocker's Chapel—E. E. White	Clifton Gulley, Nashville	13	44	44	45.00						45.00
Dawson—W. N. Bobbitt	W. N. Perry, Scotland Neck	9	148	98	175.00		36.00				211.00
Eagles—T. L. Vernon	W. W. Eagles, Macleesfield	11	68	32		176.29	70.00	\$ 132.30		6.25	403.66
Ebenezer—W. O. Rosser	E. J. Hurdle, Tarboro	4	44	41	633.15	2.00	83.06	4.06			722.27
Elm City—D. E. Vipperman	R. A. Strickland, Elm City	2	144	85	382.52	21.25	25.00				428.77
Elm Grove—E. E. White	C. T. Perry, Nashville	8	192	93	48.50	20.00					68.50
ENFIELD	D. Mac. Johnson, Enfield		210	191	1,535.63	6.70	547.72				2,089.45
Everetts—W. O. Biggs	Mrs. C. T. Peal, Everetts		22	25	146.93	8.75					1,021.93
FARMVILLE—Braxton Craig	G. W. Davis, Farmville	2	58	67	2,810.79		252.55				3,063.34
Fountain—O. N. Marshall	A. J. Tugwell, Fountain	4	34	64	481.37		171.83	187.50			840.70
Gethsemane—W. D. Rosser	O. L. Pitman, Whitakers	2	41	20	237.04		165.00				402.04
GREENVILLE, EMMANUEL—J. B. Turner	L. R. Meadows, Greenville	8	201	205	2,323.87		687.44				3,011.31
Halifax—A. G. Wilcox	W. T. Lipscomb, Jr., Greenville	12	211	166	27.10	3,283.54	702.79	1,430.00	387.40	262.61	6,063.44
Hamilton—J. K. Henderson	P. L. Salisbury, Hamilton	21	89	68	67.15	33.69	15.00				360.00
Hickory—W. O. Rosser	T. E. Powell, Whitakers	146	185	185	1,796.97		215.00	65.78	41.66		423.28
Hobgood—J. K. Henderson	L. G. Shields, Hobgood	11	33	53	100.00		96.55	10.00			1,903.52
Macdonia	J. E. Turner, Spring Hope	2	95	70			30.60				130.60
Mildred—T. L. Verton	M. P. Williams, Tarboro	35	35	30	215.00						215.00
Momeyer—J. P. Gully	J. P. Matthews, Nashville	2	32	126		20.00					20.00
Mount Hermon	B. C. Joyner, Elm City	47	57	57	142.00						162.00
NASHVILLE—E. E. White	L. T. Vaughn, Nashville	25	211	214	2,145.52	653.95	441.36	112.50	10.00	10.00	3,373.33
New Hope—R. M. Von Miller	G. R. Dew, Wilson	35	274	154	1,056.25	67.00	124.00	24.90			1,272.15
N. Rocky Mount—W. R. Yokley	J. T. Nichols, Rocky Mount	8	294	266	1,151.69		50.00				1,201.69
Oak Level—J. P. Gully	J. M. Bone, Rocky Mount	11	128	145	182.80		25.77				208.57
Oregon	C. A. Springer, South Creek		10	62		13.00					16.62
Pactolus—L. S. Thompson	W. C. Chauncy, Pactolus		14	43							
Pinctown—T. R. Carr	H. G. Hargrove, Pinctown	26	30	30	39.50						39.50

Piney Grove—T. J. Crisp.....	2	160	827.13	119.80	111.00	7.52	1,065.55
Pleasant Grove—J. U. Teague.....	48	22	108.00				108.00
Plymouth—D. E. Vipperman.....	14	95	303.00	126.06	161.48	5.00	595.54
Red Oak—Oscar Creech.....	236	262	1,325.55	24.81	165.21	23.25	1,538.82
Riddick's Grove—W. R. Burrell.....	4	55	36.51		10.65		47.16
ROANOKE RAPIDS—T. S. Cruteb.....							
field.....							
Robersonville—W. O. Briggs.....	25	344	1,191.43	45.75	548.64		1,785.82
ROCKY MOUNT—J. W. Kincheloe.....	5	85	264.09		54.00		318.09
ROSEMARY—A. G. Carter.....	22	732	7,389.17		722.32		8,111.49
SCOTLAND NECK—C. H. Anderson.....	63	267	1,386.54		345.47		1,532.01
Sharpburg.....	513	249	5,616.86	558.20	1,634.71	45.40	7,855.17
Speed—J. K. Henderson.....	16	138	994.06	2.00	170.50		1,166.56
Spring Hope.....	1	9	76.00				76.00
Stanhope.....	20	203	1,825.05	25.00			1,850.05
Stantonsburg—O. N. Marshall.....	6	85	334.85	15.00	350.20	47.43	747.48
Stony Creek—W. O. Rosser.....	5	297	2,100.00		251.80	69.00	2,420.80
TARBORO—J. E. Kirk.....	12	149	852.64	146.75	232.63	19.80	1,251.82
Tillery—A. G. Wilcox.....	12	46	59.48		101.34		296.82
WASHINGTON—C. F. Hudson.....	2	201	430.05		288.00		707.05
Webb's Chapel—O. N. Marshall.....	18	102	30.00	30.26	847.19	1,188.75	30.00
Weldon—J. G. Blalock.....	13	273	2,476.30	10.71		8.00	4,542.50
Whitakers—W. O. Rosser.....	19	52	165.70			35.00	219.41
WILLIAMSTON—W. R. Burrell.....	1	192	1,024.46		306.40	550.00	1,970.86
WILSON, FIRST—I. M. Mercer.....	20	437	5,989.89		1,852.30	4,531.93	11,574.12
SECOND—W. C. Richardson.....	2	95	96	347.89	79.65	7.20	452.63
Totals.....	571	8,655	56,198.24	5,869.90	11,950.66	8,359.28	83,302.52

ROBESON

Antioch—E. A. Paul.....	1	266			205.21	54.46	579.16
Back Swamp—C. H. Durham.....	13	136		263.84	224.52	160.66	1,082.10
Baltimore—J. R. Miller.....		66	60	676.46	102.44	15.46	1,007.13
Barnesville—W. H. Dodd.....	9	260	178	101.40	245.32	10.25	1,823.72
Bear Swamp—J. I. Allen.....	8	221	152	1,368.40	87.90	49.92	1,368.82
Bethany—F. A. Prevatt.....	7	49	65	1,193.00	35.00		288.06
Beulah (S. C.)—R. N. Cashwell.....	7	92	66	89.45	69.96	15.40	226.49
Rig Branch—J. P. Hedgpeth.....	13	278	135	5.00	24.20		21.21
Bloomington—R. A. Hedgpeth.....	4	134	183	1,269.92	339.92	357.27	4,007.21
J. A. Branch, Lumberton, R. 5.....				1,949.05	339.92	91.05	632.16
L. B. Barnes, Lumberton, R. 3.....				488.03	134.13		
Ed. Wilkerson, Fairmont.....						5.00	
W. C. Walters, Barnesville.....							
Oliver Page, Marietta.....							
J. C. Prevatt, Lumberton, R. 1.....							
L. F. Martin, Boardman.....							
H. Stephens, Hamer, S. C.....							
E. C. Nye, Orrum.....							
W. R. Barnes, Orrum.....							

RED SPRINGS—C. V. Brooks.....	34	208	140	21.95	550.60	251.12	14.13	31.00	868.80
KENNEDY—J. D. Larkins.....	8	145	94	1,175.05	309.40	309.40	-----	-----	1,484.45
Rowland—Jesse Blalock.....	-----	113	86	974.59	30.00	246.11	-----	8.2	1,258.95
Roxier—J. M. Fleming.....	-----	80	169	514.00	10.51	21.78	-----	9.6	555.94
Saddle Tree—J. P. Hedgpech.....	1	69	84	778.06	142.21	162.78	225.00	7.48	1,315.53
Singletary's X Roads—J. T. Tynec.....	1	76	94	114.80	2.31	13.44	-----	6.80	130.55
Smynra—R. L. Byrd.....	2	151	131	391.25	-----	153.32	-----	21.3	398.05
Ten Mile—Frank Hare.....	3	146	131	325.71	-----	114.00	-----	30.00	500.38
Tolarsville—Frank Hare.....	3	97	79	602.20	-----	33.00	-----	-----	746.20
White Pond—D. C. Barnes.....	3	117	90	38.03	-----	38.17	-----	-----	68.03
Zion's Hill—J. T. Tynec.....	12	87	109	41.50	-----	-----	-----	-----	79.67
*Zion's Rock—H. H. Cook.....	6	32	27	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Zion's Tabernacle—R. A. Hedgpech.....	-----	199	113	87.90	-----	17.56	-----	-----	105.46
Totals.....	295	8,157	6,472	31,354.56	13,049.26	12,532.03	6,370.65	785.98	64,097.48

SANDY CREEK

Aberdeen—O. A. Keller.....	2	90	150	273.46	373.75	390.03	18.20	12.50	\$ 1,067.94
Antioch—W. A. Crabtree.....	1	50	36	-----	-----	35.00	-----	-----	287.20
Bear Creek—L. R. Dixon.....	3	162	64	252.20	13.45	78.83	-----	5.00	382.54
Bennett—A. G. Lassiter.....	2	69	93	-----	15.79	82.00	-----	-----	610.00
Bethany—J. J. Powers.....	2	105	52	284.75	-----	-----	-----	-----	150.00
Bethlehem—J. E. Ayscue.....	21	223	72	610.00	78.00	35.00	10.00	5.00	1,426.32
Beulah—A. G. Lassiter.....	4	173	110	22.00	-----	122.22	-----	-----	2,013.21
Bonlee—O. A. Keller.....	9	99	127	1,304.10	-----	59.00	-----	-----	928.76
Brush Creek—W. O. Johnson.....	6	170	41	1,773.00	181.21	-----	-----	-----	3,327.80
Calvary—A. F. Duncanson.....	1	32	40	-----	-----	119.64	-----	-----	423.09
Cameron—H. W. Williams.....	161	181	181	691.87	117.25	-----	-----	-----	43.40
CARTHAGE—J. F. Ayscue.....	240	181	181	1,894.57	260.46	1,125.60	-----	\$ 47.17	15.00
Cool Springs—Walter M. Gilmore.....	8	158	86	309.07	-----	114.00	-----	-----	225.11
Deep River—A. G. Lassiter.....	-----	95	54	-----	18.00	17.40	5.00	3.00	175.00
Eagle Springs.....	-----	24	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	238.99
East Sanford—L. C. Lee.....	14	23	71	-----	-----	15.00	-----	-----	113.50
Emmaus—L. R. Dixon.....	14	111	109	108.75	50.80	65.56	-----	-----	140.44
Ephesus—H. W. Williams.....	63	-----	-----	-----	105.00	25.00	15.00	15.00	-----
Fall Creek—A. G. Lassiter.....	24	250	94	191.14	-----	47.85	-----	-----	-----
Flat Springs—Walter M. Gilmore.....	3	48	50	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Flint Hill—Grover C. Phillips.....	18	47	36	-----	13.50	-----	-----	-----	-----
Friendship—W. H. H. Lawton.....	7	48	34	100.00	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Goldston—J. L. Powers.....	23	51	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Gum Springs—W. R. Stephens.....	5	106	42	140.44	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----

SANDY CREEK—Continued.

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	75 Million (Tn- designated)	Missions	Orphanage	Christian Education	Ministers' Relief	Hospitals	Total
Hickory Grove—A. G. Laasiter			59		\$ 5.00		\$ 12.13				\$ 17.13
Hickory Mountain—W. O. Johnson	Ernest Brewer, Siler City, R. F. D.	1	107	89	350.00						350.00
Jonesboro—H. W. Williams	J. A. Harper, Jonesboro.	1	147	111	876.20	\$ 22.39	55.11				953.70
Love's Creek—W. O. Johnson	R. C. Fox, Siler City	2	100	67	663.57	68.72	121.86				854.15
May's Chapel—N. J. Todd	H. R. Harward, Moncure	2	99	44	290.53		40.00				330.53
Mechanics Hill—G. C. Phillips	Levi Maness, Carter's Mills.	3	72	59	29.65		16.40				46.05
Mineral Springs—W. H. H. Lawhot			41								
Moncure—W. B. Waff	J. B. Clark, Moncure	6	110	99	438.04	41.69	109.11	\$ 13.50			602.34
Moon's Chapel—J. F. Black		2	60		315.00						315.00
Mt. Olive—C. E. Byrd	M. B. Lewis, Saxapahaw	8	204	188	498.40		70.00				568.40
Mt. Pleasant—W. H. Strickland	I. D. Poe, Staley	8	40	40	50.98		14.40				65.38
New Salem—W. A. Crabtree			43								
Oakley—Thos. Carrick	H. J. Dixon, Siler City, R. 3	11	61	114	76.68	13.65	26.25	2.25	\$ 2.00	2.00	122.83
PINE BLUFF—S. A. Ives	S. A. Ives, Pine Bluff		9	20	80.00	4.50	4.00				84.50
Pine Grove			26			4.50	4.00				8.50
Pittsboro—W. B. Waff	Jas. L. Griffin, Pittsboro	2	87	148	1,300.00	52.00	50.00				1,402.00
Rives Chapel—J. C. Lee	W. I. Budd, Siler City, R. 5	7	150	95	84.61	15.20	5.45				105.26
Riverside—G. C. Phillips	W. M. Kiser, Kanoy	3	31	60							
Rock Springs—H. G. Dorsett	P. T. Farrell, Pittsboro	5	51	65	140.00		25.00				165.00
Rocky River—W. H. H. Lawhon	H. C. Ellington, Siler City	2	127	129	71.35	43.19	18.29	21.25			154.08
Sandy Branch—N. J. Todd	M. F. Norwood, Bear Creek	2	238	177	407.98		72.85				480.83
Sandy Creek—I. P. Frazier	W. D. Frazier, Staley	1	111	97	214.07						214.07
SANFORD—Walter M. Gilmore	C. H. Teague, Sanford	1	337	166	1,906.29	469.28	705.75				3,201.30
Siler City—W. O. Johnson	R. O. Welch, Siler City	3	213	136	1,492.69						1,492.69
SOUTHERN PINES—F. M. Gardner	S. B. Richardson, Southern Pines		41	59	350.00		50.00				400.00
Staley—I. P. Frazier	C. P. Fox, Staley	2	25	87	147.46	3.57	121.88				272.91
Tyson's Creek—J. L. Powers	J. R. Hillard, Bear Creek, R. 1	4	96	80	259.50		30.50				290.00
Union Grove—W. H. Strickland	W. H. Crisco, Steeds	4	173	115	242.86						242.86
Vass—O. A. Keller	J. W. Tyson, Vass		35	42	101.23						101.23
Totals		211	5,556	4,001	18,407.46	1,965.88	3,941.11	85.20	42.50	64.17	24,506.32

SANDY RUN—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	75 Million (Un- designated)	Missions	Orphanage	Christian Education	Ministers' Relief	Hospitals	Total
Amity—B. M. Hamrick	C. J. Smith, Spindale	3	50	100	\$ 120.00						\$ 120.00
Bethel—H. B. Chronister	J. C. Fortenberry, Forest City	13	70	93		\$ 8.68		\$ 60.00			68.68
Brookford—W. C. Hart	R. V. Green, Mooresboro	129	129	138		\$ 63.85		\$ 15.00	\$ 10.00		128.85
Catawba—J. B. Pruitt	C. F. Walker, Bostic	9	320	110	728.80			100.00			828.80
Cedar Grove—L. R. Williams		458	8,638	5,113	17,669.49	2,396.46	1,140.31	8,534.25	26.66		25,649.28
Center View—W. B. M. Clare											
Corinth—B. H. Laughbridge											
Denver—L. A. Council											
Faith—B. H. Laughbridge											
Hickory, First—W. R. Bradshaw											
Highland—H. C. Whitener											
Kidd's Chapel											
Lawing's Chapel—S. A. Stroup											
Leonard's Fork—G. C. Ivory											
L. INGLETON; First—J. A. Snow											
L. Ingleton Ave.—J. J. Waldrop											
Macedonia—W. B. M. Clare											
Maiden—L. R. Williams											
Mountain Grove—A. W. Setzer											
Mountain View—S. A. Stroup											
Mt. Ruhama—S. A. Stroup											
Mt. Zion—B. H. Laughbridge											

SOUTH FORK

Amity—P. W. Bangle	W. F. Miller, Iron Station, R. 1	6	72	77	\$ 199.00	\$ 8.07	\$ 5.00				\$ 15.05
Bethel—H. B. Chronister	J. C. Lazenby, Lincolnton	2	77	58		6.00	10.50				215.50
Brookford—W. C. Hart	Fred Lineberger, Brookford	23	184	127	254.50	55.48	25.31	\$ 94.00			429.32
Catawba—J. B. Pruitt	Henry Ervin, Catawba	2	90	51	181.00						181.00
Cedar Grove—L. R. Williams	John Beard, Newton, R. 5	50	30	30							
Center View—W. B. M. Clare	W. M. Turbyfill, Maiden, R. 1	8	72	99	193.38						
Corinth—B. H. Laughbridge	R. P. Havnar, Henry	12	125	101							
Denver—L. A. Council		26				15.00					193.38
Faith—B. H. Laughbridge	B. E. Ballard, Iron Station	45	40	40							15.00
Hickory, First—W. R. Bradshaw	Thos. P. Pruitt, Hickory	33	495	400	3,101.77	621.27	438.18	15.00			4,179.30
Highland—H. C. Whitener	H. A. Ball, Hickory	26	153	202	319.90	17.94	35.86	2.30			376.00
Kidd's Chapel	W. A. Poole, Iron Station	40	35	35	10.00						10.00
Lawing's Chapel—S. A. Stroup	W. H. Caldwell, Lincolnton, R. 4	11	155	100	432.91	5.21	60.31				498.43
Leonard's Fork—G. C. Ivory		5									341.00
L. INGLETON; First—J. A. Snow	J. O. Allen, Lincolnton	6	238	131	300.00	526.17	355.87	25.25	100.00		1,307.27
L. Ingleton Ave.—J. J. Waldrop	J. A. Hallman, Lincolnton	4	54	115	171.48						171.48
Macedonia—W. B. M. Clare	J. P. Armstrong, Lincolnton	10	207	82	67.91	8.71			15.00		91.65
Maiden—L. R. Williams	James Williams, Maiden	33	252	298	400.00	60.00	75.00	15.50	10.00		560.50
Mountain Grove—A. W. Setzer	C. S. Eckard, Hickory, R. 1	5	75	77	328.70						328.70
Mountain View—S. A. Stroup	W. W. Moose, Maiden	11	75	77		37.43	15.42				62.85
Mt. Ruhama—S. A. Stroup	W. M. Caldwell, Maiden	22	196	130	403.25		29.95				433.20
Mt. Zion—B. H. Laughbridge	H. B. Jones, Alexis	15	126	69	342.40		64.00				407.00

NEWTON	44	233	238	500.00	36.90	120.00			656.90
<i>Oliver</i> —L. A. Connell		169	110	396.44	13.15	29.31	2.50		441.90
M. M. Phillips, Hickory, R. 4	39	121	224			11.92			11.92
<i>Pinney Grove</i> —S. A. Stroup		59	47	286.28					286.28
Providence	2	39	45	89.00					89.00
Repsville—F. W. Bangle	1	41			5.25				5.25
<i>River View</i> —W. W. Rimmer		119	85		199.60	160.00	100.00		484.60
<i>Salem</i> —J. A. Snow	7	68	30	93.00					93.00
<i>Staron</i> —H. B. Chronister		65	57	78.35					78.35
Startown—G. W. Wilburn		12		60.00					60.00
Thessalonica—A. W. Setzer		14							
Warlicks—J. H. Boggs		46	61	74.00					74.00
Webb's Chapel—W. W. Rimmer	1	41	50		45.00	11.61	10.00		66.69
WEST HICKORY—W. L. Barrs	27	258	22	794.30	33.55		3.00		830.85
Totals	355	4,314	3,541	9,418.55	1,688.98	1,458.11	239.50	180.05	12,985.27

SOUTH MOUNTAIN

Abce's Chapel—O. A. Abce	10	100	72	50.00					50.00
Beulah—S. L. Blanton		30	65	22.00		7.00			35.00
Connelly Springs—H. S. Benfield	5	116	61	129.00		60.00			189.00
Corinth—J. F. Weather's	1	40	43						
Hull's Grove—G. C. Ivory	13	116	138	87.61					87.65
Icard—H. S. Benfield	3	63	40	25.00					25.00
*Mt. Gillead—C. Queen		45							
Mt. Zion—J. F. Weather's	9	88	35	56.01					56.05
Mt. Vernon—J. F. Weather's	7	113	88	105.90					105.90
Olive Grove—J. F. Weather's	2	94	51			2.25			2.25
Pisgah—C. Queen		93	67		4.80				8.80
Shoup's Grove—J. H. Boggs		71	38	96.00		60.05			156.05
St. Paul—S. L. Blanton	7	212	74	17.00					17.00
St. John—O. A. Abce	6	157	116	73.00					73.00
Wilkie's Grove—C. E. Beaver	3	138	63	73.15		4.00			77.15
Zion Hill—J. H. Cook		85	92	26.25		12.00			38.25
Pleasant Grove—O. A. Abce	4	115	60						
T. R. Smith, Connelly Springs									
Totals	68	1,675	1,103	761.00	14.80	145.30			921.10

SOUTH RIVER—1919

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	to Million (Un- designated)	Missions	Orphanage	Christian Education	Ministers' Relief	Hospitals	Total
Antioch—T. J. Hood.....	F. A. Page, Cooper.....		88	82		\$ 56.63	\$ 20.40		\$ 7.00		\$ 84.03
*Autreyville.....	A. A. Autrey, Autreyville.....		126	110		92.00	111.00	7.00	7.00		217.00
Baptist Chapel—C. H. Cashwell.....	Cornelius Daniels, Cooper.....	10	271	231		16.02					16.02
Beulah—M. W. Naylor.....	J. B. Young, Benson.....		60	90							
*Browns.....	G. M. Bass, Clinton.....		36	45		17.84	18.00		3.68		39.92
Center—A. H. Porter.....	J. T. Williams, Wade.....	2	104	63		69.07	29.37		10.00		108.44
Clement—Chas. Howard.....	J. M. Page, Autreyville.....	9	160	84		4.45	1.25	.50	.50		6.70
Corinth—G. A. Bain.....	E. A. Holdin, Huntley.....	10	82	103		17.29	1.00		1.00		19.29
Concord—John Prevatt.....	M. Cannady, Roseboro.....	8	169			34.56	40.00	4.00	3.00		81.56
Elizabeth—W. J. Jones.....	J. H. Pope, Godwin.....	4	138	134		18.25	12.00				30.25
Godwin—A. P. Stephens.....	I. T. McLamb, Clinton.....	1	62	42		17.65					17.65
Hickory Grove—G. A. Bain.....	J. F. Naylor, Autreyville.....	2	86	77		10.00	12.00				22.00
Long Branch—G. A. Bain.....		3	130	82					2.00		24.00
Mary's Chapel.....			45								
Mill Creek—C. D. Peterson.....	W. D. Lemar, Roseboro.....		47	35		12.85	5.00				17.85
Mints—W. M. Kelly.....	Evander Simpson, Roseboro.....	8	70	84		6.20	4.30				10.50
Mingo—E. I. Olive.....	F. A. Jackson, Dunn.....	2	85	112		106.67	126.89	25.00	30.00		288.56
Mt. Elam—W. H. Barnes.....	Aulie McLamb, Huntley.....	245	116	116		41.00	14.62		2.00		57.62
Mt. Vernon—G. A. Bain.....	J. E. Britt, Moltonville.....	61	68	68			70.50				70.50
Piney Green—W. J. Jones.....	C. H. McLamb, Huntley.....	180	251	251		125.00	50.00	10.00	5.00		190.00
Pleasant Union—C. D. Peterson.....	W. A. Sewell, Roseboro.....		90	86		13.04	9.00		2.60		24.64
*Parkersburg.....			19								
Roseboro—W. J. Jones.....	J. A. Barker, Roseboro.....	5	139	133		315.04	150.00				465.04
Salemburg—W. J. Jones.....	J. A. Turlington, Salemburg.....	16	232	327		435.00	126.57	2,023.50	25.00		2,610.07
Spring Branch—J. A. Campbell.....	M. W. Naylor, Dunn.....	17	400	266		891.88	374.45	400.00	15.35		1,687.68
Union Grove—John Prevatt.....	R. C. Howard, Autreyville.....	19	106	147		17.80	21.00				38.80
White Oak—W. J. Jones.....	Percy Owens, Clinton.....	5	79	96		211.50					211.50
Totals.....		109	3,156	2,783		2,539.20	1,236.85	2,540.50	114.13		6,420.68

SOUTHYADKIN

	6	94	70	51.70	6.50	14.00	7.10	15.00		51.70	20.50
Advance—H. T. Peury	1	68	45								\$
Berea—C. R. Johnson	19	325	222	10.16	239.49	251.00	7.10	15.00			\$
Bethel—L. A. Conuell	9	211	93		46.53	51.00		5.90			
Bethel—R. Lee Davis	9	143	134								
Calvary—F. W. Fry	46	75	75	83.00	43.00	22.00					
Chestnut Hill	56			122.00							
China Grove—H. C. Marley	20	360	403	474.06		488.91					148.00
Cleveland	43	53	25	145.00	15.55	19.96					122.00
COOLEMBE—J. H. Freeman	6	43	72	10.00	46.50	38.75					962.97
Cool Spring—J. L. Teague	7	30	30		14.00	5.00					180.51
Cornith—H. C. Marley	2	62	93	146.93		13.08					95.25
Davis Chapel—C. R. Johnson	14	255	163	264.00		20.00	10.00				19.00
DUNN'S MOUNTAIN—J. A. Combs	53	86	86		73.00						160.01
Eaton's—S. W. Hall	63	70	60	399.42	.91	95.00					204.00
Enon—J. N. Binkley	11	94	206	116.80		110.75					123.00
Faith	4	267	57	236.00							
Farmington—S. W. Hall	2	29	44			26.51					
Fork—H. T. Peury	63	64	64	126.24							435.33
Gay's Chapel—J. Clyde Yates	78	69	69								227.55
*Gold Hill	78	78	78								236.00
Harmony—J. L. Teague	78	78	78								152.75
Hames X Roads—W. V. Brown	24	172	149	757.85		167.00					263.80
Jerusalem—H. T. Peury	6	203	169	709.77	63.79	45.15					924.85
MOCKSVILLE—L. M. Holloway	21	289	245		245.17	116.11					818.71
MOORESVILLE, FIRST—J. S. Connell	2	244	146		54.27	86.38	3.44			3.00	394.28
MOORESVILLE, SECOND—A. W. Wilcox	2	91	66	186.16	169.74	69.81	31.18	10.50			152.31
New Bethany—R. Lee Davis	8	45	52		44.32	15.75	3.00				467.39
New Hope—J. L. Teague	32	70	70	121.00		37.00					78.67
Phaniles	535	516	516	967.22	31.46	140.70	375.25				173.50
Rockwell	48	109	109		14.50	71.98			2.00		1,516.63
SALISBURY, FIRST—R. L. Lemons	32	40	40	45.00	3.80	8.80					86.48
N. Main St.—J. N. Binkley	4	113	57			19.30					57.60
Shady Grove—R. N. Honeycutt	4	135	56	50.43	149.10	26.65	16.55				19.30
Society—J. Clyde Yates	37	417	296		1,614.00	696.00	746.00	208.51			242.73
South River—J. L. Teague	6	267	222	1,080.78	164.48	595.87	2,007.90	40.43			3,342.51
SPENCER—D. K. Stukenbrok	11	150	145	166.63		75.35					3,889.46
STATESVILLE, FIRST—G. V. Tilley	5	420	368	302.08		454.22					241.98
FRONT ST.—W. E. Holcomb	23	269	218	39.10		36.05					767.20
WESTERN AVE.—C. S. Cashwell		60	99			15.00					75.15
Trading Ford—F. W. Fry											15.00
*Turrentine—C. R. Johnson											
Totals	336	6,141	5,185	6,887.73	3,040.11	3,833.08	3,200.42	330.96	90.00		17,352.30

STANLEY

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	75 Million (Un-Designated)	Missions	Orphanage	Christian Education	Ministers' Relief	Hospitals	Total
ALBEMARLE, FIRST—Q. C. Davis	A. P. Harris, Albemarle	19	274	175	\$ 1,706.57	\$ 241.50	\$ 631.92	\$ 82.40			\$ 2,662.37
North—C. B. Reid	C. E. Ridenhour, Albemarle	18	63	197	98.84	38.0					136.89
West—M. P. Davis	C. A. Carter, Albemarle	5	476	387	994.23	361.63	555.0	17.68			1,931.69
Aquadale—J. M. Smith	W. A. Greene, Norwood, R. 1.	2	76	97	140.00						140.00
Antioch—J. A. Combs	R. F. Howard, Richfield		52	75	95.0						95.05
Anderson's Grove—C. B. Reid	Hamp Blackwell, Albemarle	11	222	12	454.91		62.90	35.0			552.86
BADIN—W. N. Johnson	C. H. Jones, Badin	1	195	226	90.81	280.18	527.57	12.70	2.50		913.76
Barbee's Grove—W. J. Russell	P. E. Barbee, Oakboro	6	76	4							
Big Lick—G. W. Stanley	M. L. Morton, Oakboro	1	152	70			2.57				132.78
Bethel—C. R. Reid	C. O. Tucker, Mt. Pleasant, R. 1.	5	76	90	123.61	6.51					188.50
Canton—G. W. Stanley	A. F. Morton, Albemarle, R. 6.	12	123	112	188.50						130.00
Chaney's Hill—A. C. Davis	M. A. Hagler, Midland	5	98	75	130.00						338.00
Cottonville—J. C. Gillespie	G. H. Boone, Norwood	7	75	93	338.00						244.82
Corinth—C. J. Black	C. C. Morgan, Gold Hill		93	82	244.82						632.34
Kendall's—C. J. Black	W. B. Kendall, New London	1	181	178	632.34						45.50
Loeust—G. W. Stanley	Bryson Carter, Stanfield, R. 2	2	13	56	45.50						460.00
Mission—C. B. Reid	T. F. Rowland, Mt. Pleasant, R. 1.	1	218	98	460.00						66.50
Mineral Springs—W. J. Russell	Mrs. J. F. Howell, Oakboro, R. 1.	13	100	100	100.00						100.00
Mt. Pleasant—C. B. Reid	Geo. Petrea, Mt. Pleasant		90	82	100.00						488.44
New London—C. J. Black	G. W. Pickler, New London	8	126	100	488.44						1,366.64
Norwood—C. J. Black	R. A. Kendall, Norwood	1	28	27	1,352.31	14.2					231.90
Oakboro—C. J. Black	W. D. Warner, Oakboro	2	34	58	231.90						552.40
Palmerville—J. C. Gillespie	E. F. Eddins, Palmerville	2	61	56	446.0	55.50	39.60	3.2	8.00		470.00
Pleasant Grove—W. J. Russell	Ellis Burrus, Oakboro, R. 2	32	167	149	470.00						167.21
Prospect	S. A. Hatley, New London	9	98	57	150.00	3.98			13.23		120.89
Porter—C. J. Black	I. B. Little, Norwood	3	60	102	120.8						232.10
Plyler—T. M. Sasser	E. L. Russell, Albemarle, R. 3	5	67	50							234.30
Philadelphia	C. J. Brooks, Stanfield	4	116	65	232.10						375.00
Smyrna—W. B. Holmes	H. P. Connell, Stanfield	2	57	51	234.30						149.05
Silver Springs—C. J. Black	J. C. Russell, Norwood, R. 1.	11	274	158	375.00						345.60
Wyatt's Grove—R. N. Honeycutt	N. J. Eagle, Richfield	3	83	110	149.0						151.08
Union Grove—Q. C. Davis	H. A. Morton, Albemarle	2	127	96	345.60						23.73
Totals		275	4,333	3,697	10,505.47	1,004.08	1,819.63	151.08	23.73		13,504.59

STONY FORK—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	to Million (Un- designated)	Missions	Orphanage	Christian Education	Ministers' Relief	Hospitals	Total
Mt. Paran—T. S. Robbins.....	G. D. Watson, Stony Fork.....	52	1,321	739	251.47	96.39	184.85	6.00	7.65	.75	547.11
Middle Cauc—W. N. Church.....			37	37							
New Hopewell—Oscar Dellenger.....			29	35							
Poplar Grove—L. A. Wilson.....		6	145	100	85.89	8.10	16.75		3.44	.75	114.89
Rock Springs—T. S. Robbins.....			81		5.00						5.00
Watauga—N. S. Hampton.....	L. M. Hodges, Banner Elk.....	2	109	81	35.38						35.38
•Yellow Hill.....			154	129							
Totals.....		52	1,321	739	251.47	96.39	184.85	6.00	7.65	.75	547.11

SURRY

Antioch—T. H. King.....	P. R. Beamer, Mt. Airy.....	7	152	66	86.72		107.30				194.02
Copeland—G. E. Burrus.....	J. R. Venable, Rockford.....		54	45	200.00		7.25				207.25
Central View—A. J. Williams.....	R. J. Lewellin, Round Peak.....		35	46			7.25				7.25
Calvary—J. H. Haynes.....	Geo. Oakley, Mt. Airy.....	9	137	134							
•Center.....			59								
•Cross Roads.....			41								
•Dobson.....			52								
•Eakin—W. T. Baucum.....	E. C. James, E. Kin.....	8	239	208	269.30	336.00	150.00				755.30
•Friendship—T. S. Draughn.....	Mrs. Ruth Park, E. Kin.....	17	67	45			15.18				15.18
•Fair View—T. S. Draughn.....	J. H. Poindexter, Dobson.....		38	44							
Gum Orchard—F. S. Snow.....	J. F. Fields, Rusk.....	12	112	87	230.00		12.10	100.00	3.00		345.20
Hill's Grove—Alex Collins.....	J. M. Finchen, Shoam.....	7	85	68	740.00	1.00	3.75		1.00		740.75
Holly Springs—J. W. Calloway.....	Ira Ferguson, Mt. Airy.....	6	108	130	60.00	16.50	9.90	1.45			87.85
Indian Grove—J. M. Nestor.....	J. A. Kirkman, Mt. Airy, R. 2.....	8	82	85		3.00	3.05				3.00
Ivy Green—M. B. Phillips.....	R. A. Snow, Round Peak.....	9	48	65			4.00				6.05
Ladonia—M. B. Phillips.....	Joe Brown, Ladonia.....	3	53	48				775.00			4.00
Mountain Park—C. F. Fields.....	J. M. Isaacs, State Roads.....	5	95								787.00
Mt. Carmel—J. M. Nestor.....	J. I. Sprinkle, Mt. Airy.....	4	85	137			2.40				20.39
Mt. Zion—J. H. Haynes.....	M. E. Shackelford, Arrat.....	26	120	54			2.00				22.37

TAR RIVER—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	75 Million (Un- designated)	Missions	Orphanage	Christian Education	Ministers' Relief	Hospitals	Total
Harris Chapel—J. P. Harris.....	S. L. Wright, Hollister.....	12	139	115	\$ 336.80	\$ 59.75	\$ 3.50	\$ 4.44	.....	.....	\$ 404.49
Hickory Rock—B. E. Morris.....	W. J. Dennis, Lonsburg.....	5	73	119	47.35	25.30	.....	2.25	.....	.....	75.50
Holly Grove—J. E. Hocutt.....	C. M. Stallings, Spring Hope.....	10	79	108	7.25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7.25
Inez—J. P. Harris.....	W. T. Robertson, Inez.....	40	40	50	231.63	.....	32.50	.....	.....	.....	264.13
Joyner's Chapel.....	R. T. Wheelless, Zebulon.....	25	25	88	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Justice—J. E. Hocutt.....	R. F. Wheelless, Spring Hope.....	3	60	60	30.42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30.42
Kittrell.....	.....	22	30	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
LITTLETON—H. R. Miller.....	M. L. Cole, Littleton.....	1	131	131	801.12	5.00	42.25	.....	.....	.....	848.37
LOUISBURG—T. D. Collins.....	T. D. Collins, Lonsburg.....	13	259	137	762.03	.....	190.50	.....	.....	.....	952.55
Macon—T. J. Taylor.....	H. A. Nanute, Macon.....	6	165	104	289.00	.....	136.00	.....	.....	.....	425.00
Maple Springs—B. E. Morris.....	J. A. Wheelless, Lonsburg.....	3	150	133	760.00	63.76	50.00	.....	.....	.....	873.76
Marmaduke—N. J. Todd.....	M. C. Duke, Marmaduke.....	5	81	31	140.23	28.91	5.00	.....	.....	.....	174.19
Middleburg—E. R. Nelson.....	R. L. Bennet, Middleburg.....	7	71	47	1,020.88	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,020.88
Midway—S. G. McGregor.....	J. J. Crekmore, Spring Hope.....	6	152	82	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
*Mountain Grove—J. H. Harper.....	Thos. Tharrington, Alert.....	10	95	93	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mt. Hebron—S. R. M'Gregor.....	D. B. Griffin, Castalia.....	3	162	55	.....	10.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	10.00
Mt. Zion—J. H. Harper.....	D. C. Murphy, Alert.....	4	41	112	75.56	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75.56
ML. Olive—J. W. Nobles.....	R. S. Cone, Spring Hope.....	47	50	50	174.98	12.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	186.98
New Bethel—John F. Mitchiner.....	G. T. Ayseue, Henderson.....	245	127	127	700.00	530.00	172.00	.....	.....	.....	1,402.00
New Sandy Creek—D. T. Bunn.....	Green Faulkner, Henderson.....	206	112	112	.....	27.57	.....	.....	.....	.....	27.57
North Henderson—J. G. Murray.....	W. B. Daniel, Henderson.....	120	105	105	80.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	80.00
North Warren—J. P. Harris.....	C. H. Keith, Warrenton.....	8	74	96	30.75	10.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	40.75
Norlina—E. R. Nelson.....	E. P. Allen, Norlina.....	9	102	91	333.00	20.00	43.21	.....	.....	.....	396.24
Peach Tree—S. S. M'Gregor.....	E. R. Collins, Spring Hope.....	23	240	151	292.35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	292.35
Pearce—J. F. Mitchiner.....	J. D. Ray, Wakefield.....	27	250	175	169.00	10.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	179.00
Philadelphia—J. P. Guley.....	G. D. Duke, Nashville.....	10	210	79	375.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	375.00
Poplar Spring—J. W. Nobles.....	B. S. Ball, Wakefield.....	10	246	125	900.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	900.00
Quanke.....	.....	221	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Red Bud—A. G. Willcox.....	C. C. Murphy, Castalia.....	228	123	123	200.00	.....	26.08	.....	.....	.....	226.08
Ramsdale Chapel—D. T. Bunn.....	P. T. Clifton, Lonsburg.....	17	40	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Reedy Creek—J. J. Marshall.....	E. H. Neal, Littleton.....	8	171	143	559.00	16.00	.....	40.00	.....	.....	615.00
Rock Spring.....	Norman Timberlake, Lonsburg.....	120	45	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
*Samarra—J. W. Nobles.....	C. H. Murray, Middlesex.....	4	366	120	500.00	.....	162.00	.....	.....	.....	662.00

Sandy Creek—J. H. Harper.....	191	150	184.00				184.00
Sharon—N. F. Britt.....	200	154	350.83				516.81
South Henderson—R. G. Cantrill.....	122	208			165.98		
Social Plains—J. W. Nobles.....	3	*56					
Sulphur Springs—J. P. Harris.....	3	123	298.00	54.60			510.75
Turkey Branch—A. G. Willcox.....	38		285.00				285.00
Thelma—J. Marshall.....	16	*15			6.00		65.47
Vaughn—E. R. Nelson.....	26	114	307.13				307.13
Warren Plains—T. J. Taylor.....	10	173	800.00				800.00
WARRENTON—T. J. Taylor.....	8	152	3,120.95	46.40	629.22		3,796.57
White Level—B. E. Morris.....	10	219	404.00				464.00
Wood—J. W. Teague.....	10	112	233.00				233.00
Totals.....	424	8,745	29,972.57	2,607.02	3,483.11	180.44	36,281.70

TENNESSEE RIVER

Alarka—J. H. Johnson.....	4	76	46 \$	45.00				60.00
Almond—R. L. Randolph.....	12	133	89			5.00		5.00
Antioch—A. E. Lowe.....	3	63	35		10.50			10.50
Arlington—J. L. Hyde.....	10	54	86					16.10
BRYSON CITY—T. F. Deitz.....	48	341	388	876.87	179.03	273.46		1,509.36
Brush Creek—W. L. Bradley.....	13	251	205	350.00				370.00
Bushnell—J. L. Hyde.....	11	45	50		54.61			80.21
Bethel—W. B. Ratliff.....	72	51	28.00					28.00
*Buffalo—A. Corisik.....	18			2.00		27		3.00
Cold Spring—W. L. Bradley.....	177	70	174.10		43.26	6.46		223.82
Chambers' Creek—J. L. Hyde.....	141	40					9.00	9.00
Cedar Cliff—G. W. Slaughter.....	11	64	64					
Cheoah—J. M. Shope.....	13	110	111	53.42		103.00		158.42
Deep Creek—A. L. Beck.....	8	86	*43		2.75			35.60
Epna Spring—S. B. Monteith.....	107	71	71	40.63				40.63
Forney's Creek—H. J. Hogue.....	135	60	60	91.50		25.00		116.50
*Fairfax.....	7	38	27					
Hazel Creek—J. L. Hyde.....	16	111	162		21.72			21.72
Holly Spring.....		54	40					
Indian Creek—Y. Y. Griffin.....	1	77	30		1.55			1.55
Judson—H. J. Hogue.....	3	103	90					
Lutty.....	16	190	88	6.63				6.63
Lone Oak—T. J. Graham.....		181	44					
Laurel Branch—A. Wiggins.....		40	45	24.00				24.00
Maple Spring—J. S. Stanberry.....		113	75	42.50				42.50
Mill Creek—J. W. Watkins.....		36						

TENNESSEE RIVER—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	75 Million (Un- designated)	Missions	Orphanage	Christian Education	Ministers' Relief	Hospitals	Total
Mt. Carmel—G. J. Pilkaton.....	W. J. Sherrill, Bryson City.....	.....	13	61	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
*Mt. Zion—J. H. Johnson.....	Geo. Grant, Jackson.....	.....	76	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mingus Creek—W. V. Miller.....	John Gibson, Ocoon Luffly.....	.....	10	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nantahala—J. M. Woodard.....	John Mason, Wesser.....	15	63	55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
*Noland—J. W. Watkins.....	W. J. Hayes, Solola.....	4	38	49	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Panther Creek—H. J. Hogue.....	J. B. Andrews, Japan.....	7	87	52	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pauler Branch—Oscar Crisp.....	James Cable, Fontana.....	1	55	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cable Branch—Oscar Crisp.....	Gordon Cable, Proctor.....	.....	137	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pleasant Grove—Algie West.....	Bill Monteith, Almond.....	42	25	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
*Round Hill—S. Monteith.....	G. P. Rice, Jr., Judson.....	12	45	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rock Creek—A. E. Lowe.....	S. Shepherd, Bryson City.....	5	55	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rock Spring—J. M. Shope.....	Olive Orr, Millsaps.....	18	112	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sweet Water—T. J. Graham.....	J. W. Rogers, Cheoah.....	.....	111	88	\$ 27.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$ 27.00
Sweet Gum—G. W. Slaughter.....	T. P. Melanefy, Robbinsville.....	.....	80	90	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Santeehlah—J. M. Shope.....	Oliver Orr, Millsaps.....	10	172	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Silver Creek—J. M. Woodard.....	J. E. McMahon, Wesser.....	14	65	54	24.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Spruce Grove—A. Wiggins.....	J. E. Wiggins, Bryson City.....	4	28	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Steechah—T. J. Graham.....	J. H. Jenkins, Stecoah.....	6	228	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tennessee River—Oscar Crisp.....	J. M. Crisp, Dorsey.....	.....	137	90	.....	.....	\$ 1.00	20.85	.....	.....	21.85
Tuskegee—J. M. Shope.....	V. L. Ezell, Whittier.....	11	153	.....	.....	.....	16.50	70.00	.....	.....	86.50
Whittier—J. F. Blackburn.....	T. B. Passmore, Nantahala.....	23	93	88	44.00	.....	13.00	50.00	.....	.....	107.00
Union Hill—P. H. Passmore.....	Birder Shope, Yellow Creek.....	93	40	.....	.....	.....	17.75	.....	.....	.....	17.75
Yellow Creek—J. M. Shope.....	Wm. Calbond, Medlin.....	.....	135	20	106.93	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	106.93
Bone Valley.....	.....	.....	141	*82	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals.....	.....	282	4,908	3,313	1,934.58	244.74	403.13	529.02	33.10	27.00	3,171.57

THREE FORKS

Antioch—J. H. Farthing.....	W. H. Glenn, Watauga Falls.....	23	153	48	\$ 145.25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$ 145.25
Bethel—W. Swift.....	E. J. Farthing, Sweet Water.....	11	171	136	543.91	48.95	58.32	20.00	7.66	.....	678.84
Beaver Dam—J. H. Farthing.....	J. R. Wilson, Reese.....	17	139	73	.....	146.27	68.70	14.41	.....	.....	229.38

Bethany—C. S. Farthing.....	44	46	12.00	4.00	127.00		3.51	12.00
Blowing Rock—F. M. Huggins.....	125	87	113.50	212.80	601.66			248.01
Boone—F. M. Huggins.....	164	204	901.66	54.70	42.56		3.51	1,181.80
Brushy Fork—D. M. Wheeler.....	8	50	37.05		61.23			141.67
Cove Creek—F. M. Huggins.....	5	20	219.50		3.00			280.88
Clark Creek—C. S. Farthing.....	41	90		6.00	15.00			3.00
Cool Spring—E. C. Hodges.....	4	50						21.00
Elk Knob—W. H. Michael.....	6	75						4.61
Fall Creek—D. A. Green.....	2	45						336.12
Forest Grove—J. H. Farthing.....	140	101	132.92	72.42	130.78			74.23
Gap Creek—Levi Greene.....	137	147	51.23	5.00	18.00			9.74
Howard's Creek—D. M. Wheeler.....	13	77			8.19		1.55	74.23
Laurel Springs—W. E. Carlton.....	14	69	106.27		13.90			9.74
Liberty Grove—M. A. Adams.....	49	74		11.60	67.91			120.17
Meat Camp—R. C. Eggers.....	14	101	26.00	34.02	20.82			95.76
Middle Fork—E. M. Gragg.....	8	59	16.00	28.50	30.00			106.14
Mt. Gilead—W. Swift.....	1	84	77.44		21.16			74.50
Mt. Calvary—J. H. Farthing.....	4	123	78.71		30.54			88.60
Mt. Lebanon—Edmund Greene.....	2	105			55.63			109.25
Oak Grove—E. C. Hodges.....	30	25			9.00			55.65
Pleasant Grove—J. A. Wilson.....	17	208	58.12	15.25	70.98		10.41	155.70
Rich Mountain—R. C. Eggers.....	4	70		4.00	26.73			30.73
Stony Fork—Levi Greene.....	4	187	3.00	6.30				9.30
South Fork—M. A. Adams.....	2	103	36.00	4.35				40.35
Shull's Mills—E. C. Hodges.....	13	76			38.90			38.90
Three Forks—W. Swift.....	1	56	5.50		15.05		2.00	92.55
Timbered Ridge—W. Swift.....	17	50	150.89	17.94	51.30			220.22
Union—R. C. Eggers.....	7	90	17.60	11.64	32.28		3.70	65.22
Willowdale—A. J. Greene.....	4	84	5.00	10.14	75.07		10.00	100.81
Zion Hill—John Eller.....	95	35		45.43	34.58			
Zionville—L. A. Wilson.....	5	51	24.00				9.19	113.20
Totals.....	202	3,656	2,761.64	739.31	1,169.35	110.65	51.53	4,832.43

TRANSYLVANIA

Blue Ridge—Rev. Russell.....	53	22	\$ 1.00	\$ 1.00	1.00			\$ 2.00
Boyleston—J. M. Corn.....	125	56	105.00					105.00
Brevard—C. E. Puett.....	319	195	2,200.00	308.65				2,508.65
Carr's Hill—S. B. McCall.....	9	77	137.00	25.00	21.00			153.00
Carson's Creek.....	63	30						
Cathey's Creek—T. C. King.....	131	70	350.00		17.00			367.00
Enon—E. Allison.....	113	72	75.00		18.00			93.00

Dillsboro—J. S. Stanberry.....	61	130							
Diek's Creek—W. Anthony.....	61	32							
East Fork—R. N. Deitz.....	116	57	23.70	9.90	20.00	7.90		61.50	
Hamburg—W. T. Potts.....	3	100						3.30	
John's Creek—W. F. Cook.....	4	129		3.30				64.96	
Little Savannah—R. N. Deitz.....	101	65	20.10	3.40	6.50	12.96		23.30	
Lovedale.....	34	66	23.30						
Locust Field.....	99								
Mc Pleasant—J. T. Carson.....	85	65							
New Savannah—T. F. Arrington.....	2	41	8.00	4.00				12.00	
Ochre Hill—J. T. Carson.....	1	119							
Qualla—J. H. Wilson.....	171	92							
Savannah—R. L. Cook.....	200	250			25.00	5.75		30.75	
Shoal Creek—J. F. Blackburn.....	105	85	80.00					80.00	
Scot's Creek.....	327	171	87.72	6.00	136.37	35.00	11.25	276.54	
Speedwell—W. T. Potts.....	90	208			25.00			25.00	
Sol's Creek—J. C. Massingale.....	30	38							
Sylva.....	85	293							
Tuckasegee—J. Hoglen.....	1	52							
Webster—J. Hogden.....	10	95	197.95	11.00	11.00			208.95	
Wilmot—R. L. Cook.....	141	56	11.00					11.00	
Wolf Creek.....	65								
Yellow Mountain—J. H. Owen.....	2	106							
Zion Hill—R. W. Greene.....	136	60		4.12	16.22			20.37	
Mosses Creek—M. A. Norman.....	28	32							
Totals.....	98	3,056	523.57	79.70	206.59	127.75	84.86	1,022.47	

UNION

Antioch—C. C. Huncycutt.....	3	72	92	100.00					100.00
Austin's Grove—A. Marsh.....	1	103	62	231.50					231.50
Benton's X Roads—E. C. Snyder.....	17	166	68	150.00					150.00
Bethel—J. C. Meigs.....	17	97	82	300.00					316.90
Corinth—R. M. Haigler.....	5	224	108	218.30	16.90	62.50			280.80
Deep Springs—W. B. Holmes.....	20	134	67	8.00					8.00
Ebenezer—A. Marsh.....	149	68	240.57						240.57
Fairfield—A. Marsh.....	1	100	45						
Faulks—E. C. Snyder.....	10	335	110	548.50					548.50
Hamilton's X Roads—E. J. Hutchinson.....	6	97	46	275.48					340.48
Hermion—Y. T. Shebanc.....	4	81	45	80.00				5.00	152.50
Hopewell—M. D. L. Preslar.....	18	190	155	432.30	30.00	5.50	7.00	13.63	613.21

UNION—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	75 Million (Un- designated)	Missions	Orphanage	Christian Education	Ministers' Relief	Hospitals	Total
King St.—C. C. Burris.....	J. A. Gamble, Waxhaw.....	10	100	41	352.75	\$ 7.65					\$ 360.40
Macedonia—R. M. Haigler.....	A. E. Eudy, Monroe, R. 1.....	7	128	77	216.20		20.00				236.20
Marshall—A. C. Sherwood.....	B. H. Griffin, Marshville, R. 6.....	3	279	187	1,726.69	10.64	238.10				1,975.42
Meadow Branch—A. C. Sherwood.....	John A. Bivens, Wingate.....	13	425	403	1,352.83	889.98	147.85				2,300.66
Mill Creek—A. Marsh.....	C. D. Benton, Unionville.....	13	286	55	668.00						668.00
Monroe—J. A. Wray.....	F. B. Ashcraft, Monroe.....	1	479	262	4,482.14	14.13	691.50	\$ 20.00			5,207.86
Mt. Harmony—E. C. Snyder.....	J. E. Sutar, Matthews.....	10	237	120							
Mt. Moriah—R. W. Cato.....	L. B. Price, Pageland, S. C.....	5	92	75	166.00						166.00
Mt. Olive—B. C. Ingram.....	H. D. Curlee, Marshville, R. 1.....	8	110	88	329.00		20.80	65.00			414.80
Mt. Pleasant—K. W. Hogan.....	Ellis Godwin, Monroe, R. 7.....	8	139	74	167.00						167.00
Mt. Zion—Zeb Caudle.....	C. A. Montgomery, Mineral Springs, R. 1.....	8	84	46	100.00				\$ 5.40		105.40
Mountain Springs—R. M. Haigler.....	H. H. Moore, Monroe, R. 1.....	21	141	115	298.08						298.08
New Hope—W. B. Holmes.....	A. L. Helms, Monroe, R. 6.....	3	61	25	96.50		1.00				97.50
New Salem—C. H. Martin.....	Jesse Privett, Monroe.....	11	109	69	50.50	8.00	11.00				19.00
North Monroe—W. B. Holmes.....	Walker Underwood, Monroe, R. 5.....	12	115	70	192.00						50.50
Oak Grove—Zeb Caudle.....	Carl Presson, Marshville, R. 5.....	2	182	106	372.88						192.00
Olive Branch—M. D. L. Preslar.....	S. F. Snyder, Marshville, R. 3.....	2	220	140	555.50		60.50				372.88
Philadelphia—R. M. Haigler.....	B. A. Nance, Marshville, R. 5.....	1	110	58	117.00		5.55				122.55
Pleasant Hill—R. H. James.....	I. A. Connell, Monroe, R. 6.....	1	41	55	100.00						100.00
Roanoke—K. W. Hogan.....	J. H. Melton, Monroe, R. 4.....	3	130	81	40.00						40.00
Sandy Ridge—K. W. Hogan.....	J. F. Helms, Monroe, R. 6.....	3	122	70							
Shiloh—A. C. Davis.....	G. S. Myers, Monroe, R. 6.....	7	206	96	305.20	105.00	64.73	5.82	5.06		485.81
Union—C. C. Burris.....	B. F. Parker, Monroe, R. 1.....	4	127	100	350.00		44.00				394.00
Union Grove—E. J. Hutchinson.....	J. V. Smith, Marshville.....	23	151	83							
Waxhaw—K. W. Hogan.....	L. M. Riner, Waxhaw.....	3	185	100							
West Monroe—E. C. Snyder.....	C. P. Polk, Monroe, R. 6.....	4	85	106	148.55		21.25				169.80
Totals.....		276	6,176	3,650	14,761.47	1,262.92	1,563.83	110.15	19.16	5.00	17,625.25

WEST BUNCOMBE—1919

	5	75	49	\$	21.25	\$	20.00	\$	41.25
Beulah—F. M. McElreath	83.75
Bethel—W. P. Robertson	28	46	65.00	18.75	.....	.....	.....	30.00
Corinth—J. W. Corn	106	87	.....	30.00	.....	.....	.....	8.50
French Broad—J. W. Corn	2	56	1.50	7.00	.....	.....	.....	15.00
Long Branch—W. T. McFall	3	118	.....	15.00	.....	.....	.....	414.24
New Found	17	68	133.45	168.03	112.76	.....	.....	3.00
Round Hill	19	82	.....	3.00	.....	.....	.....	50.00
Turkey Creek—W. P. Robertson	135	81	4.00	50.00	.....	.....	.....	10.50
Zion Hill—E. W. Scott	46	55	.....	6.50	.....	.....	.....	656.24
Totals	27	824	551	203.95	319.53	112.76	20.00	.....	.....

WEST CHOWAN

	6	476	344	\$	2,770.59	\$	1,141.00	\$	470.57	\$	4,816.47
Ahoskie—F. T. Collins	2,109.54
Aulander—James Long	28	409	76.27	1,242.34	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,335.64
*Ashley's Grove—D. Cale	20	270	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	690.93	26.71	648.78
Askeville—J. F. Cale	5	143	408.81	425.00	193.00	.....	.....	10.00	15.00	383.51
Bethel—L. E. Dailey	2	190	.....	52.37	187.60	.....	.....	.....	.....	549.18
Bethany—Geo. D. Leggett	293	116	544.99	258.51	100.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,416.24
Brantley's Grove—A. P. Mustain	4	174	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	68.44
Buckhorn—E. N. Gardner	232	144	.....	2,079.22	428.36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bethel—Alexander Miller	64	78	.....	185.15	360.39	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Capahate—J. H. Barnes	260	117	404.39	556.79	404.91	.....	.....	.....	.....	404.39
CASHIE—W. R. Haight	17	385	2,909.19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,870.89
Center Grove—L. E. Dailey	11	193	.....	107.00	111.30	.....	.....	25.00	6.00	599.30
Christian Harbor—R. B. Lineberry	5	154	534.51	63.61	307.88	.....	.....	.....	.....	906.00
Coleraine—R. B. Lineberry	5	504	2,569.42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,316.42
Connarita's—James Long	14	378	875.30	72.04	186.04	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,133.38
Creeksville—J. W. Downey	3	160	.....	419.25	70.48	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,489.73
Conway—J. W. Downey	15	234	1,072.52	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,072.52
Elam—Alexander Miller	14	308	1,464.38	.....	350.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,814.38
Earley's—F. T. Collins	8	70	.....	115.65	.....	.....	.....	10.40	.....	126.05
Galatia—D. Cale	12	382	606.44	68.65	43.47	.....	.....	8.00	.....	614.44
Green's X Roads—J. H. Barnes	11	300	254.69	.....	.....	.....	.....	12.00	.....	378.81
Harrellsville—R. B. Lineberry	15	176	1,660.16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,660.16
Hebron—J. P. Bennett	5	90	.....	57.41	120.38	.....	.....	9.00	4.00	190.79
Hillside—T. L. Brown	37	165	569.18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,021.49
Holly Grove—John F. Cale	136	82	215.77	82.25	317.16	.....	.....	135.15	.....	300.52
Holy Springs—F. T. Collins	19	76	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2.50	.....	.....

WEST CHOWAN—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE		Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	75 Million (Undesignated)	Missions	Orphanage	Christian Education	Ministers' Relief	Hospitals	Total
Horton's—James Long.....			13	146	143	\$ 249.00		\$ 51.00				\$ 300.00
Jackson—Alexander Miller.....			1	130	80			404.79	\$ 829.44			1,234.23
Kelford—W. H. Hollowell.....			18	306	160	747.51		152.06	49.54			949.11
Lasker—S. B. Barnes.....			2	161	126			74.47	2.20			346.85
Lawrences—S. F. Bristoe.....			15	212	79	77.00						77.00
Le Winston—T. L. Brown.....			286	252	252	588.75		452.65	546.51			1,798.07
Margarettsville—J. W. Downey.....			66	50	50	400.00						400.00
Mars Hill—L. E. Dailey.....			26	484	224	300.00						300.00
MEHERIN—J. P. Bennett.....			9	354	307			290.33	116.00		\$ 75.00	1,262.94
Mt. Carmel—Alexander Miller.....			9	225	100	268.05		226.67	8.55	\$ 5.00		568.93
Mt. TABOR—R. E. Ingram.....			7	257	163	1,751.51		431.40	60.85			2,286.98
MURFREESBORO—J. W. Whitely.....			10	136	240	594.90		313.88	10.00			1,277.48
Mendota—John F. Cale.....			4	124	97			396.65	100.00			1,208.29
Merry Hill—W. R. Haight.....			1	161	91	182.08		11.63				193.71
Oak Grove—James Long.....			19	118	50	218.13		63.65	14.00	3.60		393.98
Pine Forest—T. S. Crutchfield.....			8	67	30			32.00				44.39
Potocast—J. W. Downey.....			6	241	141	260.71						260.79
Pleasant Grove—John F. Cale.....			6	229	79			430.40				635.28
Poplainsville—L. E. Dailey.....			20	163	120	551.28		177.88	27.00			758.54
Republican—T. L. Brown.....			11	388	128	673.20		511.10	83.00	7.00		1,775.20
Rich Square.....			312	262	262		3,483.71	147.00	6.43			3,647.14
Roanoke—S. B. Barnes.....			3	83	67		91.14	94.20	4.35			189.69
Roberts' Chapel—E. N. Gardner.....			11	226	131		590.94	397.79	56.64			1,045.37
Ross—J. H. Barnes.....			10	650	321	1,727.38		83.58	10.00			1,820.96
Riverside—J. H. Barnes.....			4	140	185	179.53	5.50	10.00				195.03
Sandy Run—H. H. Hollowell.....			5	329	184	1,972.86		128.05				2,125.91
Seaboard—Alexander Miller.....			12	176	117	1,138.14		317.90	46.26	25.00		1,577.33
Stoom—S. B. Barnes.....			1	135	48	141.28						146.28
Seney—J. W. Downey.....			19	228	216	765.01		296.83	37.40			1,299.94
St. John's—S. B. Barnes.....			9	163	74	239.15			5.42			275.57
Union—A. P. Mustain.....			3	169	104	1,836.72		517.58	9.04			2,363.34
Winston—A. P. Mustain.....			12	182	112	2,870.68						2,895.68
Woodland—C. W. Scarborough.....			14	180	136	1,405.48		330.62	70.00			1,996.74
Totals.....			519	13,410	8,077	33,392.23	17,257.98	11,919.48	4,209.74	437.45	143.44	67,360.32

WILMINGTON—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	75 Million (Un-designated)	Missions	Orphanage	Christian Education	Ministers' Relief	Hospitals	Total
Canetuck—E. L. Weston.....	R. D. Pridgen, Currie.....	120	54	\$ 640.00	\$ 110.91	\$ 46.25					\$ 797.16
Cape Fear.....	O. B. Malpass, Currie.....	31	28	127.59							127.59
Caswell—Hardy Lanier.....	L. H. Vallery, Kelly.....	1	33	441.20							441.20
CENTERVILLE—Samuel H. Petticoll.....	Coy Hewett, Wilmington.....	175	192	50.00	16.04	56.52					122.56
DELGADO—Hardy Lanier.....		105	136	42.67							42.67
Harmony—A. D. Carter.....		60	45	196.75							196.75
Haw Bluff—W. H. Barnes.....		84	70		50.00	20.00		10.00	15.00		196.75
Ivanhoe—S. B. Wilson.....	A. G. Walton, Jacksonville.....	10	54	89	705.73	15.83	218.62	10.00			950.00
Jacksonville—J. R. Green.....	O. D. Malpass, Currie.....	59	89	141.00							141.00
Long Creek—W. H. Barnes.....		83	45	97.50							97.50
Maple Hill—J. H. Booth.....	T. M. Batts, Maple Hill.....	10	74	235.00	12.00	75.00					322.00
Masonboro—R. J. Hall.....	Addison Hewlett, Wilmington, R. 2.....	5	100	30	500.00	8.00		3.00	2.00		523.00
Moore's Creek—J. H. Dobson.....	Clyde Moore, Currie.....	1	85	153.63							153.63
Mount Holly—S. B. Wilson.....	J. B. Johnson, Watha.....	66	52				4.25				157.91
Olivet.....		21	25								
Providence—L. J. Atkinson.....	W. T. Hines, Holly Ridge.....	15	36	25.00							25.00
Riley's Creek—J. H. Powers.....	J. E. Taylor, Rocky Point.....	29	127	260.00			40.00				300.00
Riverside—J. H. Powers.....	E. T. Batson, Burgaw.....	18	93	505.00			34.90				539.90
Salem—J. R. Green.....	L. D. Bryan, Snead's Ferry.....	72	108	86.58			119.83				206.41
Sea Gate—K. E. Bryant.....	A. S. Lewis, Sea Gate.....	13	81	239.69	62.31	56.71					358.71
Shiloh—E. J. Weston.....	J. J. Boney, Ivanhoe.....	144	89	705.22			25.85				731.07
Teachkeys—J. H. Powers.....	T. R. McMillan, Teachkeys.....	10	136	1,634.36	751.30	250.15		1.60			2,637.41
Walla—J. H. Powers.....	F. P. Powers, Watha.....	1	188	101.03							101.03
Watha—J. E. Allard.....	B. R. Brinkley, Watha.....	42	61	753.45			95.73				849.18
Wells' Chapel—J. H. Booth.....	W. J. Rooks, Wallare.....	18	221	216.83			53.00				269.83
Willard, S. B. Wilson.....	R. W. Southland, Willard.....	6	148	3,763.75	1,387.46	1,033.08		10.03	7.30		5,191.52
WILMINGTON, FIRST—J. Jeter Hurt.....	D. H. Wilcox, Wilmington.....	64	1,215	2,431.66			740.14				3,171.80
SOUTHSIDE—W. G. Hall.....	G. P. Holden, Wilmington.....	53	741	3,155.71			601.13	154.60			3,911.44
CALVARY—J. A. Sullivan.....	J. W. Hallis, Wilmington.....	46	702		20.00		180.65				200.65
WINTER PARK—R. J. Hall.....	W. O. Page, Wilmington.....	30	126	305.83							305.83
WRIGHTSBORO—R. J. Hall.....	Carl J. Josenhan, Wilmington, R. 1.....	4	74	293.99							293.99
Totals.....		427	6,053	20,840.00	2,690.11	3,910.82		1,449.23	24.30		28,915.26

YANCEY—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	75 Million (Un- designated)	Missions	Orphanage	Christian Education	Ministers' Relief	Hospitals	Total
*Concord.....	Rob Smith, Anafone.....	2	80	108	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$ 5.00
*Crabtree—Lee J. Jones.....	B. M. McCurry, Micaville.....	9	230	82	\$ 5.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
*Double Island.....	.....	.....	120	95	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
*Elk Shoal—R. D. Ponder.....	T. G. Randolph, Wampler.....	.....	150	64	\$ 11.00	\$ 23.00	.....	.....	\$ 4.00	.....	38.00
*Enon.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
*Fair View—Junt Boon.....	Lee Whitshire, Celo.....	65	66	66	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
*Higgins' Chapel—R. D. McFarland.....	T. M. Blankenship, Eskota.....	21	123	57	.....	2.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2.00
*Indian Creek.....	.....	.....	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
*Ivy Gap.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
*Jack's Creek—W. W. Metcalf.....	W. H. Arrowood, Burnsville.....	.....	62	65	.....	16.15	38.65	\$ 471.04	.....	.....	525.88
*Laurel Branch—E. R. Harris.....	M. H. Blankenship, Eskota.....	.....	132	70	.....	.....	4.00	.....	.....	.....	4.00
*Mt. Mitchell—B. B. Styles.....	Frank Silver, Busick.....	16	127	122	.....	.....	18.85	.....	3.50	.....	22.35
*Mt. Pleasant—J. D. King.....	W. T. Tomberlin, Swiss.....	38	211	159	383.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	383.00
*Peterson's Chapel.....	.....	.....	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
*Pleasant Gap.....	Wilgie McMahan, Micaville.....	.....	86	38	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
*Pleasant Grove—B. B. Styles.....	J. A. Wood, Green Mountain.....	3	60	44	400.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	400.00
*Price's Creek.....	.....	.....	80	64	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
*River Side—S. W. Bennett.....	John Angel, Burnsville.....	5	63	75	.....	5.50	9.00	47.00	.....	.....	61.50
*South Toe—Wyatt Robinson.....	Elnozo Silver, Harvard.....	13	66	58	.....	.....	.....	73.50	30.00	.....	103.50
*Upper Shoal Creek.....	D. A. Beaver, Windom.....	6	51	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
*Windom—S. W. Bennett.....	M. A. Robinson, Windom.....	.....	27	56	27.25	.....	.....	330.00	.....	.....	357.25
*Young's Chapel—J. C. Thomas.....	J. W. Gurley, Boonford.....	2	79	86	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
*Zion—E. R. Harris.....	D. C. Bailey, Toledo.....	.....	97	66	679.60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	679.60
Totals.....	.....	145	3,084	1,997	1,728.75	171.03	273.30	5,698.94	46.00	.....	7,918.02

Summary of Denominational Statistics for 1920*

STATES	Associations	Churches	Baptisms	Total Membership	SUNDAY SCHOOLS		Value of Church Property	Contributions for Home Purposes	Contributions to Budget Benevolence	Contributions to Other Benevolence	Aggregate Contributions to All Objects
					Number	Enrollment					
Alabama.....	77	2,093	9,961	227,701	1,551	152,885	\$ 4,534,270	\$ 843,191.05	\$ 243,916.90	\$ 28,903.46	\$ 1,116,011.45
Arkansas.....	56	1,524	3,992	124,115	784	59,181	2,150,052	353,254.51	115,545.03	56,346.56	525,146.18
District of Columbia.....	1	23	448	11,525	23	2,836	1,142,800	209,471.03	56,953.29	31,728.02	298,153.24
Florida.....	28	730	3,097	69,199	473	42,137	2,410,760	366,806.57	83,587.93	30,318.10	480,712.69
Georgia.....	95	2,863	15,048	332,794	2,144	196,836	7,743,088	1,515,309.91	531,273.87	156,477.58	2,223,061.36
Illinois.....	26	604	2,092	63,110	461	38,005	1,411,740	252,066.76	78,859.97	60,706.97	391,633.70
Kentucky.....	76	1,934	9,657	268,467	1,311	141,159	6,866,399	1,156,589.86	423,109.57	100,727.31	1,680,426.74
Louisiana.....	32	794	4,070	85,086	484	38,864	1,541,149	465,697.48	165,742.95	48,711.41	680,151.87
Maryland.....	3	92	732	15,757	72	13,181	1,168,700	153,562.27	52,729.56	62,735.37	269,027.22
Mississippi.....	56	1,538	5,523	174,103	912	73,193	2,937,955	618,594.47	164,345.58	65,658.65	848,598.70
Missouri.....	82	1,948	6,406	315,614	1,426	185,868	6,811,090	1,236,977.04	258,848.40	82,369.10	1,578,194.63
New Mexico.....	8	146	524	7,099	58	5,877	260,001	60,561.68	16,360.34	9,914.19	86,836.21
North Carolina.....	65	2,223	12,988	297,508	2,100	213,634	7,110,231	1,287,782.30	590,962.45	191,486.11	2,070,230.86
Oklahoma.....	49	1,181	6,395	94,488	660	60,533	2,530,298	688,559.99	176,446.49	45,629.81	860,336.29
South Carolina.....	33	1,163	8,457	173,052	883	104,675	5,172,011	695,035.81	482,488.12	380,310.33	1,557,834.26
Tennessee.....	54	1,864	8,419	214,372	1,268	116,180	3,898,905	799,124.51	328,274.51	111,054.41	1,238,453.57
Texas.....	149	3,735	16,481	404,995	2,110	227,614	10,149,571	2,183,230.59	719,177.55	613,209.71	3,515,617.85
Virginia.....	20	1,143	8,780	182,357	949	145,258	6,434,668	1,160,664.01	682,738.69	63,617.24	1,907,019.94
Totals.....	925	25,303	123,066	2,961,348	17,686	1,835,936	\$74,273,728	\$13,996,180.12	\$5,191,361.20	\$2,139,905.35	\$21,827,446.67

COMPILER'S NOTE.—There has been an increase over the previous year of 452 in number of churches, 73,920 in total membership, 9,218 in number of baptisms, 38 in number of Sunday schools, 76,728 in Sunday-school enrollment, \$4,299,636 in value of church property, \$1,055,356.30 in contributions to home purposes, \$2,530,339.14 in contributions to budget benevolences, and \$3,474,517.48 in aggregate contributions to all objects.

*From Annual of Southern Baptist Convention 1920.

Statistical Report of the Churches in All Associations for the Convention Year Ending October 31, 1920

ASSOCIATION	Number of Churches	Number of Sunday Schools	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	75 Million (Undesignated)	Missions	Orphanage	Christian Education	Ministers' Relief	Hospitals	Total	Per Capita Contributions	Ratio of S. S. Membership to Church Membership, Using 100 as a Base
Alexander	30	27	65	4,434	2,147	\$ 10,000	\$ 748.49	\$ 897.57				\$ 1,656.06	\$.37	48.4
Alleghany	8	13	7	362	185	286.00	9.75	7.50				303.25	.81	51.1
Anson	13	4	112	1,478	895	3,379.86		119.70				3,499.56	2.37	60.6
Ashe	35	25	124	2,303	1,739	1,324.96	176.66	377.03	\$ 12.00	\$ 35.00		1,925.65	.81	75.5
Avery	20	19	131	1,967	1,417	900.68	20.00	41.00				961.68	.49	72.0
Beulah	22	19	126	2,288	1,376	5,660.28	1,410.08	2,295.99	240.50	153.50		9,660.35	4.22	60.1
•Bladen	22	22	110	2,225	1,247		1,825.87	814.12	148.37	134.36		2,922.72	1.31	66.0
Brier Creek	30	29	158	4,037	2,448	100.00	198.53	356.26		18.00		670.79	1.17	60.6
Brunswick	23	20	90	2,062	1,491	3,071.73	266.60	560.61	38.40	54.86		3,071.73	1.47	71.3
Brushy Mountain	26	26	108	3,067	2,015	7,317.79	8,391.17	3,730.28	1,112.52	66.34	\$ 69.00	8,238.26	2.69	65.7
Buncombe	41	43	270	5,957	4,810	16,937.00	611.71	7,704.89	14.08	8.14		30,306.31	5.09	80.7
Caldwell	39	37	214	4,108	2,857	3,221.76	362.99	1,357.33	55.40	131.00	13.71	4,560.58	1.09	68.3
Cape Fear-Columbus	38	36	186	5,094	3,396	12,329.21	2,159.11	958.07	42.43	37.94		14,249.61	2.99	66.5
Carolina	43	40	215	5,101	3,196	6,195.72	362.99	1,240.25	42.43	7.75		8,358.66	1.64	62.6
Catawba River	22	20	153	2,297	2,231	20,508.48	7,178.17	3,199.97	7,829.66	180.20	98.00	38,994.48	6.38	81.6
Central	32	34	273	6,106	4,985	20,508.48	9,365.34	5,728.19	4,451.48	505.37		40,007.30	3.37	63.6
Chowan	39	59	472	11,882	7,553	19,956.92	2,224.23	2,877.05	507.70	5.00		15,943.74	4.40	80.2
Cumberland	29	30	145	3,622	2,904	10,329.76	82.44	38.27		28.22		139.03	1.30	61.7
•Dock	5	5	27	486	300							18,312.54	3.59	65.6
Eastern	39	40	278	5,097	3,344	11,175.60	2,610.63	2,730.28	1,702.03	73.00	21.00	18,312.54	3.59	65.6
Elkin	30	30	58	1,320	715		11.19	25.40		10.10		55.69	.01	54.2
Flat River	34	33	629	6,514	3,831	19,758.47	2,715.20	2,340.00	492.31	156.97		25,462.95	3.91	58.8
French Broad	34	31	452	4,381	3,372	6,292.63	1,569.87	1,302.42	1,565.26	39.75		10,799.93	2.47	77.2
Gaston	28	27	450	5,843	5,388	22,491.44	10,344.17	5,451.01	3,410.51	655.41	158.38	42,510.92	7.28	92.0
Green River	48	45	205	5,736	3,289	5,898.50	1,571.87	886.27	4,097.24	80.45	20.00	12,665.99	2.21	59.2
•Haywood	25	22	95	2,500	2,075		1,231.89	342.20	2,340.42	1.33		3,915.94	1.56	82.7
Johnston	45	30	272	5,177	4,356	24,525.03	1,735.23	2,272.93	3,322.89	54.90		27,910.96	5.39	84.1
Kings Mountain	37	36	489	8,041	5,140	31,337.16	935.79	2,585.97	2,499.28	69.18		37,427.38	4.65	71.4

26	Liberty-Ducktown.....	3,704	2,735.87	3,305.02	3,532.54	310.19	158.67	10,042.29	2.71	99.8
38	*Little River.....	3,074	54.13	90.36	40.76	7.00	152.50	344.75	.11	57.9
27	.....	4,475	2,669.51	4,062.35	1,514.19	3,062.20	188.62	8,811.45	1.75	67.2
30	.....	3,563	2,850.22	2,433.03	264.60	429.04	20.00	3,197.14	.87	58.9
33	.....	7,383	2,245	3,068.97	7,684.77	49.23	10.28	39,532.68	5.35	84.5
25	.....	3,111	1,323.31	23.00	446.74	94.23	7.75	1,887.28	.61	72.2
23	.....	2,208	1,389	443.33	594.47	59.16	11.40	5,209.17	2.36	62.5
22	.....	10,561	34,726.47	12,436.84	9,079.31	8,986.23	730.33	66,034.18	6.25	78.0
50	.....	6,098	30,762.77	911.87	5,013.02	1,354.50	69.99	38,118.03	6.34	83.2
57	.....	1,787	744.87	102.15	97.92	16.35	47.81	1,017.00	.57	58.4
22	.....	3,117	22,580.65	5,146.17	2,385.74	3,558.71	333.34	11,353.96	3.65	83.6
23	.....	5,987	8,541	7,297.56	4,192.30	1,016.64	70.20	42,444.34	7.07	113.2
39	.....	8,827	16,670.99	10,986.84	10,708.82	1,751.33	193.14	39,811.12	4.05	86.9
65	.....	6,571	27,289.74	5,733.20	4,461.34	1,179.04	366.41	39,122.97	5.95	90.6
32	.....	8,655	56,198.24	5,869.90	12,532.03	8,339.28	645.58	83,302.52	9.62	86.9
66	.....	8,157	6,472	13,049.56	6,370.69	785.98	748.98	64,097.48	7.86	79.3
56	.....	4,711	18,407.46	1,965.88	3,141.11	85.20	42.50	24,506.32	4.41	72.0
53	.....	5,556	17,669.49	2,396.46	1,440.31	8,534.25	26.66	25,649.28	2.85	59.2
45	.....	8,638	5,113	1,688.98	1,458.19	180.05	239.50	12,985.27	3.01	82.1
36	.....	4,314	9,418.55	14.80	145.30	2,540.50	114.13	921.10	.55	65.8
17	.....	1,038	761.00	2,539.20	1,226.85	3,200.42	330.96	6,420.68	2.03	85.0
16	.....	2,783	3,040.11	3,040.11	3,833.08	3,200.42	23.73	17,382.30	2.83	82.8
27	.....	5,185	6,887.73	1,004.68	1,819.63	151.08	23.73	13,504.59	3.12	85.3
41	.....	3,637	10,505.47	81.20	51.52	22.75	17.97	214.02	.10	68.2
32	.....	1,409	40.58	96.39	184.85	6.00	7.65	547.11	.41	55.9
29	.....	739	251.47	426.70	477.52	903.65	12.95	3,914.34	1.26	73.9
13	.....	2,294	2,091.32	2,607.02	3,483.11	180.44	28.56	36,281.70	4.14	70.4
32	.....	6,146	29,972.57	2,447.74	4,083.13	529.02	33.10	3,171.57	.64	67.5
69	.....	3,613	1,934.58	289.31	1,169.35	110.65	51.53	4,832.48	1.32	71.5
50	.....	2,822	2,761.64	496.78	209.04	137.25	84.86	4,638.55	1.77	55.1
52	.....	3,656	3,932.73	79.70	206.59	110.15	19.16	1,022.47	.33	83.8
34	.....	2,621	523.57	1,262.92	1,563.83	110.15	19.16	17,625.25	2.85	59.1
24	.....	3,056	14,761.47	203.95	319.53	112.76	20.00	656.24	.80	66.9
34	.....	6,176	3,656	17,257.98	11,919.48	4,209.74	437.45	67,360.32	5.02	60.2
39	.....	824	33,392.23	685.28	369.75	60.11	17.24	2,574.73	.81	66.5
9	.....	8,077	2,245	2,600.11	3,910.82	1,449.23	24.30	28,915.26	4.78	69.5
59	.....	2,245	20,840.00	3,694.90	857.16	15.50	124.61	5,539.22	1.44	64.2
30	.....	4,206	4,177.05	171.03	273.30	5,698.94	46.00	7,918.02	2.57	64.8
37	.....	3,841	1,728.75	170,146.35	156,202.69	98,076.70	7,992.03	1,117,447.28	3.71	73.3
27	.....	1,997	676,868.46	170,146.35	156,202.69	98,076.70	7,992.03	1,117,447.28	3.71	73.3
31	.....	221,028	301,611	16,088	2,129	2,129	16,088	301,611	16,088	2,129
2,219	State Convention.....	16,088	301,611	16,088	2,129	2,129	16,088	301,611	16,088	2,129

*1919; could get no reports from Associational Clerks.
†This report is part 1920 and part 1919.

Associational Directory

ASSOCIATION	MODERATOR AND POSTOFFICE	CLERK AND POSTOFFICE	TIME AND PLACE OF NEXT MEETING
Alexander.....	J. L. Gwaltney, Taylorsville.....	R. L. Downs, Taylorsville.....	Taylor Springs, Oct. 6.
Alleghany.....	Rev. S. L. Blevens, Whitehead.....	W. F. Jones, Furches.....	Pine Fork, Sept. 9.
Anson.....	W. F. Humbert, Polkton.....	J. M. Broadway, Polkton.....	Rocky River, Oct. 28.
Ashe.....	J. C. Goodman, Beaver Creek.....	J. W. Duncan, Beaver Creek.....	Phoenix, Sept. 6.
Avery.....	Rev. S. M. Pitman, Frank.....	D. Buchanan, Spear.....	Beech Mountain, Aug. 25.
Beulah.....	John H. Kerr, Yanceyville.....	Rev. H. O. Miller, Semora.....	Antioch, July 26.
Bladen.....	Rev. R. E. Powell, Bladenboro.....	P. S. Averett, Abbottsburg.....	Elizabethtown, Nov. 8
Brier Creek.....	Rev. R. N. Garner, Spurgoon.....	S. G. Grater, Cycle.....	Elixir Creek, Sept. 29.
Brunswick.....	Isaac Jeanette, Ashe.....	E. H. Grey, Charlotte.....	Elah, Oct.
Brushy Mountain.....	C. C. Wright, Hunting Creek.....	R. L. Proffitt, Goshen.....	North Wilkesboro, Aug. 26.
Buncombe.....	Rev. J. B. Grice, West Asheville.....	Rev. J. M. Justice, Black Mountain.....	Morgan Hill, Aug. 16.
Caldwell.....	Rev. I. W. Thomas, Lenoir.....	J. R. Swanson, Lenoir.....	Center Grove, Sept. 29.
Cape Fear-Columbus.....	Rev. A. C. Chaffin, Cerro Gordo.....	J. J. Hendren, Chatham.....	Macdonin, Oct. 22.
Carolina.....	Rev. J. P. Corn, Zirconia.....	Rev. J. J. Slattery, Hendersonville.....	Fruitland, Aug. 11.
Catawba River.....	R. C. Whitener, Morganton.....	J. Chas. Berry, Connely Springs.....	Burkmont, Sept. 29.
Central.....	Dr. W. R. Cullom, Wake Forest.....	W. R. Powell, Wake Forest.....	Brassfields, Sept. 30.
Chowan.....	E. F. Aydlette, Elizabeth City.....	J. G. Gregory, Elizabeth City.....	Beren, May 3.
Cumberland.....	Rev. J. S. Snyder, Fayetteville.....	Rev. G. S. Turner, Fayetteville, R. 5.....	Bladen Union, Oct. 12.
*Doek.....	W. McKeehan, Bug Hill.....	Rev. K. L. Stanley, Bug Hill.....	Siloam, Oct. 4.
Eastern.....	H. L. Stewart, Clinton.....	E. P. Blanchard, Wallace.....	Poplar Springs, Sept. 30.
Elkin.....	T. C. DeRorde, Elkin.....	J. A. Sebastian, North Wilkesboro.....	Mt. Zion, Oct. 12.
Flat River.....	J. S. Watkins, Virginia, Va.....	Rev. E. G. Usry, Oxford.....	Foster's Creek, Aug. 25.
French Broad.....	Rev. A. J. Sprinkle, Weaverville.....	W. P. Jarvis, Mars Hill.....	Cherryville, Oct. 18.
Gaston.....	W. J. Francis, Belmont.....	D. P. Dellinger, Cherryville.....	Montford's Cove, Sept. 28.
Green River.....	M. L. Edwards, Rutherfordton.....	Rev. J. A. McKeaghan, Rutherfordton.....	Oct. 26.
Haywood.....	J. H. Haynes, Clyde.....	J. D. Boone, Waynesville.....	Rehoboth, Sept. 7.
Johnston.....	R. H. Gower, Clayton.....	Rev. R. M. Von Miller, Wilson.....	Churchland, Sept. 6.
Kings Mountain.....	Rev. J. W. Suttle, Shelby.....	J. J. Latimore, Shelby.....	Slady Grove, Sept. 29.
Liberty.....	R. S. Green, Thomasville.....	Arch Johnson, Thomasville.....	Baptist Grove.....
Liberty-Du ktown.....	Rev. E. G. Ledford, Cuthbertson.....	John Decker, Spitt.....	Burrowingtown, Sept. 1.
Little River.....	J. C. Clifford, Dunn.....	Rev. J. A. Campbell, Pines Creek.....	Pleasant Plains, Sept. 13.
Marion.....	Dr. J. C. Owen, Franklin.....	J. M. Carpenter, Prentiss.....	Lilly Branch, Sept. 15.
Mecklenburg-Cabarrus.....	T. D. Mauness, Concord.....	Rev. R. D. Carroll, Charlotte.....	Laurel Hill, Oct.
Mitchell.....	Rev. S. M. Green, Spruce Pine.....	Rev. Chas. G. Ellis, Bakersville.....	Bethel, Oct. 11.
Montgomery.....	Rev. Paul Hartsell, Star.....	D. J. McLeod, Biscoe.....	
Mount Zion.....	Rev. W. S. Olive, Apex.....	Rev. C. C. Smith, Durham.....	

Neuse-Atlantic	M. L. Davis, Beaufort	Rev. T. B. Davis, Kinston	Beaufort, Oct.
New Found	J. H. Price, Trust	W. A. Hawkins, Sandy Mush	Flats Spring Creek, Aug. 18.
Pee Dee	W. H. Weatherspoon, Laurinburg	W. J. Matthews, Maxton	Summerfield, July 28.
Piedmont	Rev. J. M. Hilliard, High Point	Rev. W. H. Eller, Greensboro	Quaker Gap, Aug. 2.
Pilot Mountain	Rev. F. N. Day, Winston-Salem	Rev. T. C. Keaton, Winston-Salem	Salem, Oct. 12.
Raleigh	A. B. Hunter, Apex	T. C. Council, Moncure	Immanuel, Greenville, Oct. 4.
Rosnoke	Prof. C. W. Wilson, Greenville	Rev. J. E. Kirk, Tarboro	Centerville, Oct. 26.
Robeson	L. R. Varser, Lumberton	Dr. R. T. Allen, Lumberton	Bennett, Sept. 29.
Sandy Creek	V. R. Johnson, Pittsboro	J. L. Phillips, Sanford	Cherokee Creek, Oct.
Sandy Run	Rev. Z. D. Harrill, Ellenboro	G. B. Pruett, Ellenboro	Lawings Chapel, Sept. 30.
South Fork	Oshorne Brown, Long Island	J. F. Click, Hickory	St. John, Oct. 20.
South Mountain	J. E. Wilson, Rutherford College	Rev. J. I. Waldrop, Henry	Salisbury, First, Sept. 1.
South River	J. M. Page, Autreyville	D. M. Williford, Dunn	Oakboro, Oct. 27.
South Yadkin	Rev. C. S. Cashwell, Statesville	W. F. Merrell, Statesville	Baptist Home, Sept. 22.
Stanly	Rev. Q. C. Davis, Albemarle	Rev. C. J. Black, Norwood	Laurel Fork, Sept. 13.
Stone Mountain	C. M. Caudill, Traphill	C. H. Colvard, Reddies River	New Life, Aug. 5.
Stony Fork	Rev. B. F. Wilcox, Shull's Mills	Rev. N. S. Hampton, Pincola	Littleton, Oct. 5.
Surry	W. L. Reece, Dobson	C. L. Jarvis, Dobson	Cheoah, Aug. 25.
Tar River	Rev. T. F. Deitz, Littleton	Rev. A. G. Wilcox, Brinkleyville	Brushy Fork, Aug. 24.
Tennessee River	Smith Hagaman, Vilas	Rev. J. S. Smiley, Bryson City	Carr's Hill, Oct. 12.
Three Forks	Rev. C. E. Puetz, Brevard	W. Y. Perry, Vilas	Sylva, Aug. 18.
Transylvania	Rev. W. N. Cook, Beta	T. C. Henderson, Quebec	Shiloh, Oct. 5.
Tuckaseige	Rev. A. C. Davis, Marshville	F. A. Brown, Sylva	Kelford, Oct. 25.
Union		B. H. Griffin, Marshville	Valley River, Aug. 25.
West Buncombe	C. H. Jenkins, Aulander	N. W. Britton, Winton	Atkinson, Oct. 17.
West Chowan	C. F. Martin, Murphree	J. A. Chambers, Hayesville	Jonesville, Aug. 12.
Western North Carolina	Rev. W. G. Hall, Wilmington	J. W. Hollis, Wilmington	Crabtree, Aug. 31.
Wilmington	A. S. Speer, Boonville	J. M. Davis, Boonville	
Yadkin	E. F. Watson, Burnsville	Rev. E. R. Harris, Burnsville	
Yancey			

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION.

<i>Associations and Superintendents.</i>	<i>Societies.</i>	<i>Contributions.</i>
Ashe	6	\$ 49.95
Avery—Mrs. J. L. Pyatt, Pyatt	6	2.41
Beulah—Miss Mollie Strum, Roxboro, R. F. D... ..	20	2,252.84
Bladen—Mrs. R. E. Powell, Bladenboro.....	8	806.70
Brunswick—Miss Lou Berta Thomas, Shallotte..	28	532.44
Brushy Mountain—Mrs. J. W. Nichols, N. Wilkes- boro	9	171.74
Buncombe—Miss Annie L. Logan, W. Asheville..	40	8,017.05
Caldwell—Mrs. O. L. Grice, Lenoir	25	1,108.93
Cape Fear-Columbus—Mrs. J. L. Memory, White- ville	14	1,036.35
Carolina—Mrs. J. F. Brooks, Hendersonville.. ...	14	1,603.06
Catawba River—Mrs. Ernest Walker, Morganton..	20	1,884.24
Central—Mrs. J. F. Mitchiner, Franklinton.....	34	6,759.04
Chowan—Mrs. Blanche B. Sawyer, Belcross.....	72	5,743.76
Cumberland—Mrs. D. C. Rogers, Fayetteville....	33	1,958.32
Eastern—Miss Macy Cox, Magnolia.....	88	6,193.50
Flat River—Mrs. John Webb, Oxford.....	42	3,765.01
French Broad—Mrs. R. L. Moore, Mars Hill.....	7	449.21
Gaston—Mrs. H. B. Moore, Gastonia.....	New	
Green River—Miss Clara Morris, Union Mills....	11	353.08
Haywood—Mrs. J. J. Johnson, Canton.....	14	1,033.07
Johnston—Mrs. B. A. Hocutt, Clayton.....	46	3,018.93
Kings Mountain—Mrs. John Wacaster, Cherry- ville	47	3,869.97
Liberty—Mrs. Robt. S. Green, Thomasville.....	25	3,129.44
Little River—Miss Mattie Bain, Coats.....	29	2,060.38
Macon—Mrs. J. C. Owen, Franklin.....	17	113.72
Mecklenburg-Cabarrus—Mrs. J. D. Withers, Char- lotte, R. 12.....	36	6,432.48
Mitchell—Miss Bertha Johnson, Toecane.....	1	
Montgomery—Mrs. W. L. Wright, Troy.....	7	566.08
Mt. Zion—Mrs. C. L. Haywood, Durham.....	87	10,811.68
Neuse-Atlantic—Mrs. F. G. Battle, New Bern....	47	5,877.96
New Found—	1	1.65
Pee Dee—Mrs. T. B. Henry, Wadesboro.....	41	6,486.21
Piedmont—Miss Mollie Patterson, Greensboro....	24	7,383.06
Pilot Mountain—Mrs. J. J. Roddick, Winston- Salem	48	15,768.40
Raleigh—Mrs. G. N. Cowan, Apex.....	34	3,947.61
Roanoke—Mrs. John R. Carroll, Spring Hope....	61	10,207.93
Robeson—Mrs. H. T. Pope, Lumberton.....	83	7,184.10

Sandy Creek—Mrs. P. H. St. Claire, Sanford....	36	4,054.52
Sandy Run—Mrs. J. R. Moore, Forest City.....	39	3,130.05
South Fork—Mrs. J. Y. Killian, Newton.....	51	5,520.50
South Mountain—	1	
South River—Mrs. C. S. Royall, Salemburg.....	16	2,450.34
South Yadkin—Mrs. J. S. Connell, Mooresville..	44	3,514.60
Stanly—Mrs. J. M. Mauney, New London.....	15	1,190.97
Stone Mountain—	4	88.56
Stony Fork—Miss Minnie Day, Blowing Rock....		
Surry—Mrs. J. H. Tharpe, Elkin.....	6	113.90
Tar River—Mrs. Wingate Underhill, Louisburg..	61	3,647.42
Tennessee River—Mrs. W. H. Wilson, Bryson City	9	838.87
Three Forks—Mrs. D. F. Horton, Vilas.....	10	446.20
Transylvania—	9	1.50
Tuckasegee—Mrs. C. L. Allison, Sylva.....	6	306.78
Union—Mrs. D. B. Snyder, Monroe.....	17	1,667.65
West Buncombe—	1	96.47
West Chowan—Miss Una White, Severn.....	115	12,069.98
Western N. C.—Mrs. L. L. Witherspoon, Murphy.	4	190.60
Wilmington—Miss Florence Whitney, Wilmington	39	3,906.93
Yadkin—Miss Della Woodhouse, Boonville.....	11	188.76
Yancey—Mrs. S. W. Bennett, Burnsville.....	6	168.93
Totals	1,625	\$174,329.98

*Note.—The above contributions were for the W. M. U. State Convention ending February 29, 1920.

STUDENTS IN TRAINING SCHOOL, LOUISVILLE, KY.

Misses Hazel Armstrong, Asheville; Novella Ferguson, Durham; Myrtle Fuller, Wake Forest; Annie M. Johnson, Raleigh; Lois Miller, Fairmont; Katie Murray, Rose Hill; Grace Olive, Apex; Vergie Rodwell, Macon; Margaret Rucker, Charlotte; Naomi Schell, Asheville; Martha Sizemore, Clarksville, Va.

Mesdame I. L. Bennett, Ash; L. E. Blackman, Princeton; R. E. Brickhouse, Creswell; J. H. Bunn, Spring Hope; J. C. Canipe, Mebane; S. C. Glosson, Manndale; B. H. Harrill, Raleigh; Hoyle Love, Unionville; B. O. Myers, Lexington; G. V. Stephens, Raleigh; R. K. White, Conway.

STUDENTS IN TRAINING SCHOOL, FORT WORTH, TEXAS.

Mesdames R. C. Campbell, Shelby; W. K. Collins, Forest City; T. W. Fogleman, High Point; J. R. Owen, Mars Hill; Rush Padgett, Lattimore; R. L. Smith, Stanly; G. W. Wilburn, Newton; I. L. Yearby, Wake Forest.

Historical Table of the Convention

YEAR	PLACE OF MEETING	PRESIDENT	RECORDING SECRETARY	CORRESPONDING SECRETARY	TREASURER	PREACHER OF INTRODUCTORY SERMON
1830	Greenville	Patrick W. Dowd	R. S. Blount	John Armstrong	Henry Austin	Samuel Wait
1831	Rogers Chapel	do	N. G. Smith	do	do	John Armstrong
1832	Reeve's Chapel	Wm. P. Biddle	A. J. Battle	do	do	William P. Biddle
1833	Cartledge's Creek	do	Amos J. Battle	do	Charles McAlister	David S. Williams
1834	Cashie	Alfred Dockery	do	do	do	(Minutes mutilated.)
1835	Union Camp Ground	do	James McDowell	do	William Roles	John Kerr
1836	County Line	do	do	do	Amos J. Battle	John Armstrong
1837	May's Chapel	do	do	William H. Jordan	do	A. J. Battle
1838	Brown's	do	do	do	do	James S. Mims
1839	Grassy Creek	do	do	do	do	John Armstrong
1840	Johnston Liberty	do	do	do	do	J. J. Finch
1841	do	do	do	do	do	Wm. Hill Jordan
1842	Meherrin	Thomas Meredith	J. J. Finch	do	James S. Purefoy	F. J. Finch
1843	Boiling Springs	do	do	do	do	Eli Phillips
1844	Raleigh	Alfred Dockery	John B. White	S. J. Wheeler	do	R. McNabb
1845	do	Thomas Meredith	J. J. Finch	J. J. Finch	do	C. M. Thompson
1846	do	do	do	do	do	W. T. Brooks
1847	Friendship	Alfred Dockery	J. J. Palmer	do	do	J. S. Purefoy
1848	Rockford	do	do	do	do	David S. Williams
1849	Oxford	James McDowell	do	William A. Shaw	do	C. R. Hendrickson
1850	Louisburg	do	do	John H. Lacy	do	John B. White
1851	Whittington	do	do	do	do	Wm. Hooper
1852	Smithfield	do	do	do	do	James McDowell
1853	New Bern	do	do	do	do	R. I. Devin
1854	Fayetteville	do	A. McDowell	A. McDowell	do	A. McDowell
1855	Warrenton	do	T. S. Yearborough	T. S. Yearborough	do	T. W. Tobey
1856	Raleigh	do	George W. Johnson	W. M. Wingate	do	Address by President.
1857	Hertford	do	J. B. Solomon	do	do	T. E. Skinner
1858	Raleigh	do	do	T. F. Skinner	do	T. H. Pritchard
1859	Charlotte	do	do	A. J. Emerson	do	J. S. Walthall
1860	Goldsboro	do	do	do	do	H. Petry
1861	Raleigh	do	W. T. Brooks	B. F. Marable	S. S. Biddle	John Mitchell
1862	Wake Forest	do	do	None	James S. Purefoy	N. B. Cobb
1863	Raleigh	do	J. D. Huffman	N. B. Cobb	do	Address by President.
1864	Warrenton	do	do	do	do	W. M. Wingate
1865	Forrestville	do	do	do	do	A. McDowell
			do	C. E. Dunn		

Historical Table of the Convention—Continued

YEAR	PLACE OF MEETING	PRESIDENT	RECORDING SECRETARY	CORRESPONDING SECRETARY	TREASURER	PREACHER OF INTRODUCTORY SERMON
1911	Winston-Salem	C. H. Durlam	do	do	do	W. R. L. Smith.
1912	Goldshoro	do	do	do	do	Q. C. Davis.
1913	Shelby	do	do	do	do	W. N. Johnson.
1914	Raleigh	do	C. E. Brewer	W. M. Gilmore	do	B. T. Carter.
1915	Charlotte	John A. Oates	do	do	do	T. W. O'Kelley.
1916	Elizabeth City	do	W. M. Gilmore	do	do	C. B. Waller.
1917	Durham	do	do	do	do	Bruce Benton.
1918	Greenshoro	B. W. Spilman	do	do	do	J. D. Harte.
1919	Raleigh	do	do	do	do	J. C. Turner.
1920	Asheville	do	do	C. E. Maddery	do	J. J. Hurt.

Baptist Colleges and Schools Under State Convention

NAME	PRESIDENT OR PRINCIPAL	POST-OFFICE	Value of Property	Number of Teachers	Enrollment 1919-'20
Wake Forest College.....	W. L. Poteat.....	Wake Forest.....	\$ 793,680.00	29	465
Meredith College.....	C. E. Brewer.....	Raleigh.....	508,682.00	30	516
Chowan College.....	P. S. Vann.....	Murfreesboro.....	100,000.00	15	75
Boiling Springs High School.....	J. D. Huggins.....	Boiling Springs.....	151,100.00	15	291
Buies Creek Academy.....	J. A. Campbell.....	Buies Creek.....	75,000.00	14	694
Dell School.....	B. R. Page.....	Delway.....	50,000.00	7	126
Liberty-Piedmont Institute.....	G. C. Kirksey.....	Wallburg.....	40,000.00	6	175
Wingate High School.....	C. M. Beach.....	Wingate.....	65,000.00	9	330
Total.....			\$1,783,462.00	125	2,652

Under Home Mission Board.

Fruitland Institute.....	N. A. Melton.....	Hendersonville.....	\$ 35,000.00	12	232
Haywood Institute.....	L. B. White.....	Clyde.....	30,000.00	6	140
Mars Hill College.....	R. L. Moore.....	Mars Hill.....	71,329.00	12	506
Mitchell Collegiate Institute*	W. E. Wilson.....	Bakersville.....	20,000.00	6	188
Mountain View Institute.....	J. M. Hays.....	Hays.....	65,000.00	6	125
Round Hill Academy.....	J. N. Bragg.....	Union Mills.....	45,000.00	5	110
Sylva Collegiate Institute.....	R. F. Hough.....	Sylva.....	60,000.00	9	140
Yancey Collegiate Institute.....	I. N. Carr.....	Burnsville.....	150,000.00	8	318
Total.....			\$ 476,329.00	64	1,759
Grand total.....			\$2,259,791.00	189	4,411

*1919.

NORTH CAROLINA MISSIONARIES OF THE FOREIGN MISSION BOARD OF THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION.

<i>Name and Location.</i>	<i>Appointed.</i>
Bryan, R. T., Shanghai, China	1885
Britton T. C., Soochow, China	1888
Britton, Mrs. T. C., Soochow, China	1888
Bostick, Rev. G. P., Pochow, China	1889
Greene, Mrs. G. W., Canton, China	1891
Entzminger, Mrs. W. E., Rio. Brazil	1891
Lanneau, Miss Sophie, Soochow, China	1907
Newton, W. C., Hwanghien, China	1903
Tatum, E. F., Shanghai, China	1888
Herring, D. W., Cheng Chow, China	1885
Dozier, Mrs. C. K., Fukuoka, Japan	1906
Bryan, Miss Catharine, Yangchow, China.....	1908
Tipton, Mrs. W. H. Wuchow, China	1909
Bostick, Rev. W. D., Pochow, China	1910
Bostick, Mrs. W. D., Pochow, China	1910
Leonard, Rev. C. A., Laichowfu, China	1910
Leonard, Mrs. C. A., Laichowfu, China	1910
Willingham, Mrs. Foy Johnson, Kokura, Japan	1911
Hipps, Rev. J. B., Shanghai, China	1913
McMillan, Rev. H. H., Soochow, China	1913
McMillan, Mrs. H. H., Soochow, China	1913
Johnson, Miss Pearl, Shanghai, China	1915
Bostick, Miss Attie, Tai-an-Fu, China	1916
Gallimore, A. R., Yangtak, China	1918
McGuire, V. V., Canton, China	1919
Powell, Rev. J. C., Ogbomoso, Africa	1919
Powell, Mrs. J. C., Ogbomoso, Africa	1919
Caudle, Miss Cora, Abeokuta, Africa	1919
Olive, L. B., Chinkiang, China	1920
Olive, Mrs. L. B., Chinkiang, China	1920
Moore, James Walton, Chefoo, China	1920
Middleton, Gordon K., Kaifeng, China	1920
Middleton, Mrs. Gordon K., Kaifeng, China	1920
Herring, George N., M. D., Pingtu, China	1920
Greene, Miss Valeria, Canton, China	1920
Greene, George W., Canton, China	1920

STATISTICAL SUMMARY.

I am closing my thirteenth statistical report. It is far from complete and accurate. I have failed to get any reports at all from the Bladen, Dock, Haywood, Little River, Pee Dee, South River and West Buncombe Associations. In the others many churches made no report or only partial reports. We wrote to 280 churches to secure additional data. Many sent this in. We could not write to those in Associations whose clerks delayed sending in their report.

We carry the church membership in non-reporting churches for some years, but the membership of Sunday schools only one year after reports fail to give it. The Mission Sunday schools not reported will far more than make good any membership counted when the school does not exist.

CHURCHES AND MEMBERSHIP

There are 2,219 churches—a gain of 21. A number of inactive churches ought to be dropped from our rolls, but we have no right to do it without action of the several Associations. There are 301,611 members—a gain of 8,847.

BAPTISMS

There were 16,088—a gain of 2,684. This is the first marked gain since 1915, when there were 17,903 baptisms. Since then the number was as follows: 1916, 16,101; 1917, 13,964; 1918, 13,268; 1919, 13,404. It is to be hoped that the tide of a great evangelistic movement has set in and that a year hence we will report over 20,000 baptisms.

FINANCES

The year has been the best in our history. The 75 Million Campaign has greatly increased our offerings. This year the reports to the Associations will not correspond with the treasurers' reports because the years were not coterminous. The amounts reported are as follows: 75 Million undesignated, \$676,868.46; Missions, \$170,146.35; Orphanage, \$156,202.69; Education, \$98,076.70; Ministers' Relief, \$7,992.03; Hospitals, \$8,161.05; total, \$1,117,447.28.

PER CAPITA CONTRIBUTIONS

The per capita for the entire Convention is \$3.71, as compared with \$2.13 last year. The Associations giving above the average are as follows: Beulah, \$4.22; Buncombe, \$5.09; Central, \$6.38;

Cumberland, \$4.40; Flat River, \$3.91; Gaston, \$7.28; Johnston, \$5.39; Kings Mountain, \$4.65; Mecklenburg-Cabarrus, \$5.35; Mt. Zion, \$6.25; Neuse-Atlantic, \$6.34; Piedmont, \$7.07; Pilot Mountain, \$4.05; Raleigh, \$5.95; Roanoke, \$9.62; Robeson, \$7.86; Sandy Creek, \$4.41; Tar River, \$4.14; West Chowan, \$5.02; Wilmington, \$4.78.

ASSOCIATIONS LEADING

We give first and second place in each item: Number of churches: Roanoke, 66; Pilot Mountain, 65. Church membership: West Chowan, 13,410; Chowan, 11,882. Baptisms: Flat River, 629; Mecklenburg-Cabarrus, 661. Number of Sunday schools: Tar River, 69; West Chowan, 67. Sunday school membership: Pilot Mountain, 8,541; Mt. Zion, 8,231. Total contributions: Roanoke, \$83,302.52; West Chowan, \$67,360.32. Per capita contributions: Roanoke, \$9.62; Robeson, \$7.86.

OTHER AVERAGES

The average church membership is 136. There was one baptism for every 19 members, and 7 baptisms per church, but the tables show hundreds of churches that had no baptisms. The average contribution per church was \$503.59.

SUNDAY SCHOOLS

There are reported 2,129 schools—a gain of 33 during the year. The membership is 221,028—a gain of 7,273. This does not include the membership of reported or non-reported mission schools. There are at least 225,000 in our Sunday schools. The ratio of Sunday school membership to church membership for the entire Convention is 73.3. In other words, for every 100 church members there are 73.3 people in our Sunday schools. The Piedmont Association leads with a ratio of 113.2. The Liberty is next, with 99.8. Others above 80 are: Buncombe, 80.7; Catawba River, 97.1; Central, 81.6; Cumberland, 80.2; Gaston, 92.2; Haywood, 82.7; Johnston, 84.1; Mecklenburg-Cabarrus, 84.5; Neuse-Atlantic, 83.2; Pee Dee, 83.6; Pilot Mountain, 86.9; Raleigh, 90.6; Roanoke, 86.9; South Fork, 82.1; South River, 85.0; South Yadkin, 82.8; Stanley, 85.3; Tuckasegee, 83.8.

BAPTIST YOUNG PEOPLE'S UNION

We have in the State 450 Unions with a membership approximating 20,000. More than 1,500 young people hold B. Y. P. U.

diplomas and more than 500 additional awards have been issued for advanced courses of study. Approximately 10,000 young people are enlisted in the Daily Bible Readers' Course. The B. Y. P. U. Tithers' League numbers upward of 1,000 members. Educational institutions have organizations ranging from one to five each, except one. The Young People's Convention enrolls annually around 500 delegates, next session of which will be held in Charlotte, June 14 to 16, 1921. Perry Morgan, Raleigh, N. C., is now B. Y. P. U. Secretary, and all correspondence on Young People's work should be directed to him. For further information, see B. Y. P. U. Report under Report of Board of Missions.

WOMAN'S WORK

North Carolina again stands at the head of the W. M. U. organizations in the number of new societies organized. Mission Study is being stressed in a more definite way. Our 1,900 societies contributed during the year ending February, 1920, \$174,329.98, an increase of \$76,000 over last year.

COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS

There are now three colleges and five schools under the Board of Education of the State Convention. These institutions have property valued at \$1,783,462.00. There are 125 teachers and 2,652 pupils. The Home Mission Board has eight schools with property valued at \$476,329.00. There are 64 teachers and 1,759 pupils. The grand total is \$2,259,791.00 worth of property, 189 teachers and 4,411 pupils. Teachers and pupils are for the session of 1919-20.

LIST OF ORDAINED MINISTERS.

· Those Marked Thus * Are Pastors

When this list was closed 58 Associations had sent in revised pastors' lists. Some of these did not make proper designations whether those named are pastors or not. This will account for some of the errors. We had to check from old data in the Bladen, Dock, Haywood, Liberty-Ducktown, Little River, Pee Dee, South River and West Buncombe Associations, as the clerks of these failed to send in their reports in time.

Using the data named above, we have added this year 174 new names, and 111 of these are new pastors. Many who were not pastors a year ago are pastors now, and the reverse is also true. We find also that 209 ministers changed their post-offices during the year.

Following the regular list you will find a list of ministerial students in our Theological Seminaries and Secondary Schools.

Of course there are still many errors, but we have done our best with the material in hand to make the list correct. Many will be surprised to know that over 600 churches change pastors every year. It is not an infrequent occurrence to find in the data sent to us two and sometimes three post-offices for the same man. It is out of the question, therefore, for us to know which is right. This also will account for many errors in the list. We shall be glad to make any corrections that ought to be made, and will endeavor to see that announcements of these changes are made in the columns of the *Biblical Recorder*.

- | | |
|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| *Abee, O. A., Connelly Springs | *Anderson, Chas. Scotland Neck |
| *Abernethy, G. P., Morganton | Annas, L. M., Sawmill |
| *Abernethy, R. B., Hildebran | *Anthony, W., Whittier |
| Absher, A. F., Mertie | *Arledge, J. B., Saluda |
| *Absher, J. M., Offen | Arledge, T. W., Harris |
| Adams, G. W., N. Wilkesboro | *Arnette, J. M., Wagram |
| *Adams, D. A., Hays | Arnold, J. M., Damascus, Va. |
| Adams, J. J., Southport | Arnold, J. N., Highlands |
| *Adams, J. Z., State Road | *Arrington, C. C., Mount Airy |
| *Adams, M. A., Rutherfordton | *Arrington, T. F., Waynesville |
| *Alderman, J. M., Delway | Arrington, W. F., Siloam |
| *Allen, J. I., Dillon, S. C. | Ashley, Joseph, Edison |
| *Allison, E., Etowah | *Atkins, R. E., Raleigh |

- *Atkins, L. J., New Bern
- *Austin, B. F., Taylorsville,
R. 4
- *Austin, C. B., Laurinburg
- *Austin, D. M., Wake Forest
- Austin, J. H., Hamlet
- Avant, John, Chadbourn
- Avery, W. B., New Bern
- *Ayers, W. A., New Bern
- *Ayscue, J. E., Carthage
- Ballard, L. D., Statesville
- *Bain, G. A., Dunn
- Ball, J. M., Marshall
- Ballard, J. M., Alexis
- *Ballard, W. H., Buckner
- *Baker, T. J., Turkey
- Bangle, L. A., Cherryville
- *Bangle, P. W., Lincolnton
- *Barber, P. S., Whitnel
- Barker, M. H., Murphy
- Barker, W. F., Grassy Creek
- *Barnes, J. H., Merry Hill
- *Barnes, L. E., Hiddenite
- *Barnes, M. L., Gastonia
- *Barnes, S. B., Colerain
- *Barnes, W. H., Clinton
- *Barrett, W. C., Gastonia
- *Barrs, W. L., Hickory
- *Baskin, E. L., Chapel Hill
- *Bass, J. H., Roxboro
- Bassett, J. B., Pineville
- *Baucom, H. W., Smithfield
- *Baucom, W. T., Elkin
- *Beach, W. R., Tabor
- Baugh, L. A., Cherryville
- *Baugh, P. W., Lincolnton
- Beam, J. A., Roxboro
- Beam, J. M., Candor
- *Beaver, E. A., Suit
- *Beaver, J. T., Burnsville
- *Beck, A. L., Balsam
- Beck, J. H., Black Mountain
- *Belch, I. E., Jacksonville
- *Bell, J. W., Faison
- *Benfield, H. S., Morganton
- *Benfield, J. G., Rhodhiss
- *Bennett, J. C., Asheville, R. 2
- *Bennett, J. M., Pineville
- *Bennett, J. P., Murfreesboro
- Bennett, S. C., Bridgewater
- *Bennett, S. W., Burnsville
- *Benton, Bruce, Rockingham
- Berger, G. F., Suit
- Betts, S. J., Raleigh
- Betts, J. D., Fuquay Springs
- Biddle, J. T., Wilmington
- *Biggs, W. O., Robesonville
- *Bilbro, W. L., Mayesville
- *Binkley, J. N., Houstonville
- *Black, C. J., Gastonia
- *Black, J. F., Ramseur
- *Blackburn, Coy, Piney Creek
- *Blackburn, J. F., Whittier
- Blackburn, M. D., Crumpler
- *Blackman, N. D., Goldsboro
- *Blackwell, W. M., Flat Rock
- Blalock, J. C., Ledger
- *Blalock, T. L., Ledger
- *Blalock, J. G., Weldon
- *Blalock, Jesse, Rowland
- *Blanchard, C. W., New Bern
- *Blanton, J. C., Kings Mtn.
- *Blanton, S. L., Ellenboro
- Blanton, W. A., Shelby
- Blanton, J. H., Fayetteville
- Bledsoe, T. E., Dobson
- Blevins, C., New Life
- Blevins, E. M., Weaversford
- *Blevins, J. A., Hays
- *Blevins, S. L., Whitehead
- *Blevins, T. E., New Life
- *Bobbitt, N. W., Littleton
- *Boggs, J. H., Marion
- *Bomar, E. E., Hendersonville
- *Booker, Bayard, Raleigh, R. 4
- *Booth, J. H., Rose Hill
- *Boney, L. B., Southport
- Bostick, W. M., Biscoe

- *Bower, F. A., Morgantou
 *Bowden, W. C., Rex
 *Bowden, J. T., Marion
 Boyd, J. P., Morven
 *Bradshaw, W. R., Hickory
 Bradshaw, E. M., Bailey
 *Bradburn, S. J., Marshall
 *Bradley, J. A., Marshall, R. 3
 *Bradley, W. L., Etna
 *Bradley, W. T., Stockville
 Brainard, D. L., Pisgah Forest
 Branton, J. S., Solola
 *Branch, R. A., Hickory
 Brandon, S. O., Jonesville
 Braswell, W. A., Montezuma
 *Brendle, J. A., Franklin
 Bridges, S. A., Forest City
 *Bridges, B. M., Mooresboro
 *Bridges, D. P., Ellerbe
 *Bridges, J. D., Lattimore
 *Brinson, H. F., East Durham
 Briggs, S. C., Mars Hill
 Brinson, W. L., Bladenboro
 Brisson, W. M., Dublin
 *Bristow, S. F., Emporia, Va.
 *Britt, N. F., Wake Forest
 *Britt, P. T., Bolivia
 *Brock, J. B., Paw Creek
 Brooks, B. B., Gastonia
 *Brooks, C. V., Red Springs
 *Brooks, E. M., Lumber
 Bridge
 Brooks, J. N., North Wilkes-
 boro
 Brookshire, J. L., Henderson-
 ville
 *Brown, Asa, Brownwood
 *Brown, A. L., Fremont
 †Brown, A. E., Asheville
 *Brown, Chester, Asheville
 Brown, G. W., Boone
 *Brown, H. A., Winston-Salem
 *Brown, H. J., Young Harris,
 Ga.
 Brown, James, Burlington
 *Brown, J. M., Nealsville
 *Brown, J. S., Shiloh
 *Brown, T. L., Lewiston
 *Brown, W. T., Boiling Springs
 *Brown, W. V., Cycle
 *Bruner, Weston, Raleigh
 *Bryant, J. W., Jonesville
 *Bryant, W. B., Finley
 *Bryant, K. E., Abbotsburg
 *Bryson, J. A., Cullasaja
 *Bryson, A. C., Balsam
 Buchanan, M., Spruce Pine
 Buchanan, John, Roaring
 River
 *Buchanan, M. L., Union
 Mills
 *Buck, Martin W., Burlington
 Bumgardner, A. P., Casar
 *Bumgardner, E. V., Taylors-
 ville
 *Brumgarner, W. J., Taylors-
 ville, R. 5
 *Bunn, D. T., Spring Hope
 *Burcham, John, Roaring
 River
 Burchfield, D. F., Murphy
 Burger, G. F., Culberson
 *Burkett, R. M., Jefferson
 *Burrell, W. R., Louisburg
 *Burriss, C. C., Wingate
 *Burrus, G. E., Rockford
 *Burrus, L. W., Boonville
 *Butler, A. A., Tyner
 *Byrd, C. E., Morrisville
 *Byrd, R. L., St. Pauls, R. 2
 *Byrum, J. T., Winston-Salem
 *Byrum, W. J., Creswell
 Caines, W. R., Chadbourn
 *Cain, H. T., Concord, R. 6

- *Cain, H. W., Roseboro
- *Caldwell, C. A., McAdenville
- *Cale, W. F., Tyner
- *Cale, J. F., Roxobel
- *Cale, D., Potecasi
- Calhoun, C. J., Murphy
- Calhoun, T. J., Medlin
- *Calloway, J. W., State Road
- *Calloway, J. H., Round Peak
- *Camp, W. G., Shelby
- *Campbell, J. A., Buie's Creek
- *Campbell, W. P., Chadbourn
- *Campbell, W. T., Buie's Creek
- *Cantrell, R. G., Wake Forest
- Canipe, T. C., Hayesville
- Canipe, W. G., Boiling Spring
- *Carleton, R. L., Marshall, R. 5
- *Carlton, W. F., Wilbar
- *Carpenter, L. L., Greensboro
- *Carrick, Thomas, High Point
- *Carroll, J. R., Spring Hope
- *Carroll, R. D., Charlotte
- *Carson, J. T., Willetts
- *Carter, Henry, Garland
- *Carter, A. D., Garland
- *Carter, J. F., Winston-Salem
- *Carter, A. G., Rosemary
- Carter, V. M., Patterson
- *Carter, J. R., Hammond. S. C.
- *Cashwell, C. S., Statesville
- *Cashwell, C. H., Wake Forest
- *Cashwell, R. N., Lumberton
- *Cashwell, T. L., Cornelius
- Casada, W. A., Hayesville
- *Cato, R. W., Pageland, S. C.
- *Caudle, Zeb, Wingate
- *Caudle, T. A., Yadkinville
- *Cawthon, K. W., Warsaw
- *Chaffin, A. C., Cerro Gordo
- *Childress, R. N., Raleigh
- Chambless, T. W., Asheville
- Champion, R. C., Landrum,
S. C.
- Cheek, Frank, Whitehead
- Chilton, J. W., Winston-Salem
- *Chronister, H. B., Maiden
- *Church, E. W., Madison
- *Church, W. N., Summit
- Church, G. H., Statesville
- Clark, D. J., Elizabethtown
- *Clarke, James A., High Point
- Clark, L. S., Wake Forest
- *Clarke, G. W., Elizabeth City
- *Clary, Amos, Marshall
- *Clemmons, A. W., Bolivia
- *Cleveland, W. C., Arden
- Clifton, R. L., Fayetteville
- *Cloer, George, Franklin
- *Coats, P. B., Loris. S. C.
- Cobb, J. W., Lumber Bridge
- *Cole, C. D., Hendersonville
- *Cole, E. L., Weeksville
- *Coleman, W. A., Boardman
- Colley, J. D., Leicester
- *Collins, Alex, Mount Airy
- Collier, R. D., Linden
- *Collins, F. T., Ashoskie
- *Collins, T. D., Wake Forest
- *Colston, J. F., Turkey
- *Combs, J. A., Erlanger
- Comer, J. R., Steeds
- *Comer, W. T., New Castle
- *Conley, C. F., Blainsville, Ga.
- Conway, D. W., Lenoir, R. 3
- *Connell, J. S., Norwood
- *Connell, L. A., Catawba
- Conrad, S. F., Charlotte
- Comer, N. H., Yadkinville
- *Cook, C. C., Bakersville
- *Cook, H. H., Rowland
- *Cook, J. H., Casar
- *Cook, R. L., Addie
- Cook, W. F., Rich Mountain
- *Cook, W. N., Beta
- *Cooper, W. F., Doughton
- *Coram, R. P., Boonville

- Cope, C. M., Hays
 *Corey, A., Jamesville
 *Corn, H. D., Marshall
 *Corn, James, Paint Fork
 *Corn, Jesse, Marshall, R. 3
 *Corn, J. W., Mars Hill
 *Corn, J. P., Zirconia
 *Corn, Judson, Brevard
 *Corn, R. P., Hendersonville
 Corn, H. D., Mars Hill
 *Corr, T. R., Jamesville
 *Cothren, Grant, Lomax
 Cothren, T. J., Hayesville
 Couch, J. H., Chapel Hill
 *Cowan, G. N., Apex
 Cox, R. E., West Durham
 Crabtree, A. W., Boiling Springs
 *Crabtree, W. A., Bear Creek
 *Craig, B., Farnville
 *Crane, W. J., Durham
 *Crawford, L. H., Willetts
 †Creel, R. L., Asheville
 Crews, R. W., Germanton
 *Crismon, C. E., High Point
 *Crisp, E. D., Lenoir, R. 4
 Crisp, J. F., Morganton, R. 2
 Crisp, John, Lenoir, R. 4
 *Crisp, Oscar, Tuskegee
 Crisp, S. M., Japan
 *Crisp, T. J., Conetoe
 †Crow, J. W., West Asheville
 Croom, H. W., Hickory
 *Crutchfield, T. S., Roanoke Rapids
 Culbreth, H. C., Rutherfordton
 *Cullom, W. R., Wake Forest
 Current, J. M., Hamptonville
 *Currin, J. B., Stem
 *Dailey, L. E., Powellsville
 Daniel, P. S., Fayetteville
 *Davis, D. C., Cove Creek
 *Davis, A. C., Marshville, R. 2
 Davis, A. W., Webster
 *Davis, John A., Grayson
 Davis, J. E., Wake Forest
 *Davis, J. F., Pinnacle
 *Davis, J. B., Chapel Hill
 *Davis, J. S., Marshall
 *Davis, M. P., Four Oaks
 *Davis, Q. C., Albemarle
 *Davis, R. Lee, Statesville
 ‡Davis, T. B., Kinston, R. 3
 *Davis, J. Y., Cove Creek
 *Davis, R. J., Cycle
 Davenport, J. E. M., Pineville
 Day, Fred N., Winston-Salem
 *Day, T. J., Warrensville
 *Day, H. A., Beaufort
 *Dean, E. C., Burlington
 *Deaton, D. E., Fayetteville
 DeLancy, J. C., Greensboro
 *Denny, W. E., Grassy Creek
 Denton, J. R., Dysartville
 Denton, W. V., Buie's Creek
 Devault, J. R., Asheville
 Devenny, J. V., Lawndale
 *Deitz, T. F., Bryson City
 *Deitz, R. N., Green's Creek
 Deitz, J. S., Shelby, R. 6
 *Dills, J. N., Isabella, Tenn.
 *Dixon, L. R., Ore Hill
 *Dobson, J. H., Atkinson
 *Dodd, W. H., Proctorville
 *Dorsett, H. G., Carrboro
 Dorton, M. L., Concord
 Dove, A. H., Clarkton
 *Dowd, W. C., Chalybeate Springs
 *Dowell, George J., Raleigh

†With Home Mission Board.

‡Supt. Kennedy Home.

- *Dowell, C. L., Franklinton
 *Downs, P. C., Wentworth
 *Downey, J. W., Severn
 *Draughn, T. S., Crutchfield
 *Duling, W. B., Hertford
 Duncan, H. J., Roseboro
 *Duncan, J. M., Mount Olive
 Duncan, J. N., Congo
 *Duncan, V. E., South Mills
 Dunkin, A. F., Sanford
 Dunnegan, W. E., Durham
 *Dupree, J. E., Candler
 *Durham, C. H., Lumberton
 *Early, B. G., Raleigh
 *Eatman, T. J., Stocksville
 *Ebeltoft, T. W., Shelby
 Edwards, F. C., Asheville
 *Egerton, S. A., Buie's Creek
 *Edwards, W. L., Democrat
 *Eggers, R. C., Zionville
 *Elam, W. A., Shelby
 *Eller, W. H., Greensboro
 Eller, A. J., Wilbar
 Elliott, Pat, Proctor
 Elliott, Josiah, Hertford
 *Elliott, J. S., Knottsville
 *Elliott, P. L., Robbinsville
 Elrod, J. M., Granite Falls
 *Ellis, C. G., Bakersville
 *Ellis, J. A., Raleigh
 *Everett, J. R., Wake Forest
 †Farmer, J. S., Raleigh
 *Farthing, C. S., Sweet Water
 *Farthing, J. H., Sweet Water
 Felts, N. M., Jennings
 *Fetterolf, S. H., Kelly
 *Fiddler, F. L., Winston-Salem
 *Fields, C. F., Elkin
 *Fitzgerald, W. H., Asheville,
 R. 2
 *Fletcher, J. F., High Point
-
- †Business Manager Biblical
- *Fleming, J. M., Lumberton,
 R. 5
 Fox, J. K., Granite Falls
 Francis, George, Ewart
 Franklin, James, Mortimer
 *Frazier, I. P., Liberty
 Freeman, A. J., Bladenboro
 *Freeman, H. R., Rutherford-
 ton
 *Freeman, J. H., Cooleemee
 *Freeman, L. E. M., Raleigh
 *Fry, F. W., Mocksville
 *Friday, C. F., Taylorsville
 *Fulbright, J. O., Kings Mtn.
 Fuquay, S. W., Eagle Springs
 *Fulghum, J. H., Trenton
 *Gardner, E. N., Como
 *Gardner, F. M., Southern
 Pines
 Gardner, W. M., Lunday
 *Garner, R. N., Spurgeon
 *Gay, R. L., Smithfield
 *Garrett, F. B., Hayesville
 *Gentry, J. J., Asheville
 Gheens, J. R., Belmont
 *Gillespie, J. C., Lexington
 *Gillespie, J. T., Linwood
 *Gilmore, W. M., Sanford
 Gladson, M. G., Culberson
 Glenn, W. H., Dandy
 Goforth, S. S., New Castle
 *Gold, W. M., Ellenboro
 *Goode, J. M., Boiling Springs
 *Goode, W. E., Roxboro
 *Gordon, R. R., Cary
 *Gorenflo, I. H., Hot Springs
 *Gouge, J. A., Ledger
 *Gragg, E. M., Boone
 *Graham, T. J., Brock
 *Grant, J. H., Duvall
 *Gray, J. J., Etowah
 *Green, C. W., Micaville
 Recorder.

- *Green, B. P., Mooresboro
 *Greene, A. J., Mabel
 *Green, D. A., Butler, Tenn.
 *Green, Edmon, Sands
 *Green, J. H., Ogden
 *Green, J. L., Hopkins
 *Green, Levi, Hopkins
 *Green, J. R., Jacksonville
 *Greene, J. Y., Boiling Springs
 *Green, R. W., Greens Creek
 *Green, S. H., Warne
 *Green, S. M., Spruce Pine
 *Green, T. M., West Durham
 Green, L. H., Glen Ayre
 *Green, W. G., Mill Spring
 Gregory, C. C., Buckner
 *Grice, J. B., West Asheville
 Griffith, S. N., Murphy
 *Griffin, N. H., Big Laurel
 Griffin, W. M., Alexander
 Griggs, J. M., Todd
 Grindstaff, Isaac, Toecane
 Grubb, T. W., Todd
 Gullledge, J. G., Marshville.
 R. 5
 *Gulley, J. P., Nashville
 *Guy, T. Sloan, Zebulon
 Gwaltney, J. P., Hiddenite
 *Gwaltney, J. S., Morganton.
 R. 5
 Gwaltney, L. P., Stony Point
 *Hackney, J. A., Yanceyville
 Hackney, J. D., Franklinville
 *Haddock, H. C., Fair Bluff
 *Havener, Vance, Henry
 *Hagaman, C. S., Forest City
 *Hagaman, J. P., Lenoir, R. 3
 *Haire, P. H., Fleetwood
 *Haight, W. R., Windsor
 *Heighler, R. M., Wingate
 Hall, A. J., Bryson City
 *Hall, R. J., Wilmington
 *Hall, R. F., Elizabeth City
 Hall, J. W., Ingalls
 *Hall, J. H., Mount Airy
 Hall, H. S., Canton, R. 1
 *Hall, W. M., Cataloochee
 Hall, E. O., Forney
 *Hall, J. W., Roan Mountain,
 Tenn.
 *Hall, S. P., Warne
 Hall, L. W., Minneapolis
 *Hall, S. W., Winston-Salem
 *Hall, W. G., Wilmington
 *Hamby, A. C., Winston-Salem
 Hamby, J. M., Bina
 *Hampton, N. S., Pineola
 Hamrick, G. P., Shelby
 *Henrick, B. M., Rutherfordton
 *Hardaway, J. S., Thomasville
 *Hare, Frank, St. Pauls
 *Harper, J. H., Louisburg
 *Harrelson, A. D., Loris, S. C.
 Harrelson, John, Clarendon
 *Harrill, I. D., Boiling Springs
 *Harrill, Z. D., Ellenboro
 *Harrill, H. D., Forest City
 *Harrill, G. P., Belleross
 Harris, B. B., Dysartville
 *Harris, E. R., Burnsville
 *Harris, J. M., Morganton
 Harris, J. W., Canton, R. 1
 *Harris, J. P., Macon
 *Harris, L. W., Eldorado
 *Harris, J. S., Oakboro
 *Harris, M. I., Hickory
 *Harris, T. C., Harris
 *Harte, J. D., Oxford
 *Hart, N. C., Bostic
 *Harte, W. C., Golden
 Hartsell, J. W., Cameron
 *Hartsell, Paul, Star
 Hartsell, P. G., Oakboro
 *Hartsell, W. H., Durham

- *Harward, Geo., Durham
 Hayes, A. B., Hays
 *Hayes, J. E., Hays
 *Hayes, T. E., Nathan's Creek
 Haymore, C. C., Mount Airy
 *Haynes, J. H., Mount Airy
 *Haynes, J. M., Clyde
 Haynes, W. L., Rutherfordton
 Haynes, Wm., Mount Airy
 Hayes, W., Asheville, R. 1
 *Hedgepeth, I. P., Lumberton
 *Hedgepeth, R. A., Lumberton
 *Hellard, E. F., Winston-Salem
 *Helms, D. F., Concord, R. 6
 *Hembree, Chas. A., Unaka
 Henderson, L. L., Bryson City
 *Henderson, J. K., Hamilton
 Henderson, Z. I., Quebec
 Henley, J. M., Sanford, R. 3
 *Hensley, S. T., Biltmore
 Henson, Joseph, Green Mtn.
 Henson, M. C., Bushnel
 *Herring, R. H., Mount Olive
 *Hester, C. R., St. Pauls
 *Hewitt, D. L., Shallotte
 *Hickman, G. T., Winnabow
 *Hicks, P. A., Chadwick-Charlotte
 *Higgins, J. T., Lenoir
 Hilburn, D. H., Bladenboro
 *Hilburn, R. M., Bladenboro
 Hildebran, I. M., Hickory
 *Hileman, C. W., Wampler
 *Hill, J. W. P., Granite Falls
 *Hilliard, J. M., High Point
 *Hines, H. B., Manteo
 Hipps, R. H., Asheville
 *Hobbs, L. M., Creedmoor
 Hocutt, J. D., Ashton
 *Hocutt, J. E., Nashville
 Hocutt, R. L., Wendell, R. 1
 *Hodge, J. L., Rutherfordton
 *Hodge, Edward, Adams
 *Hodges, E. C., Boone
 Hodges, G. L., Gastonia
 Hoffman, R. E., Salisbury
 *Hogan, K. W., Waxhaw
 *Hoglen, John, Webster
 *Hoge, John, Russell, S. C.
 *Hogshed, W. D., Postell, Tenn.
 *Hogue, H. J., Wesser
 *Holcomb, W. E., Statesville
 *Holden, C. H., Belhaven
 *Holloman, W. A., Jonesville
 *Holmes, W. B., Porter
 *Holland, C. P., Old Fort
 *Holland, C. C., Statesville
 Holtsclaw, T. C., Hendersonville
 *Hollaway, L. M., Mocksville
 *Hollowell, W. H., Kelford
 Honeycutt, R., Clinton
 *Hood, T. J., Goldsboro
 Hooker, W. H., Asheville
 Hopkins, W. J., Mount Holly
 Hoppers, W. L., Whitehead
 Hord, A. T., Zebulon
 *Horn, C. B., Roseboro
 Horn, C. P., Boiling Springs
 *Horner, K. C., Gatesville
 *Hough, W. A., Gastonia
 *Howard, A. T., Saluda
 Howard, J. R., Mooresville
 *Howell, A. T., Lakeview, S. C.
 *Howell, J. D., Plymouth
 *Hoyle, J. E., Lenoir
 Hubble, D. S., Park Mtn.
 *Hudson, S. F., Dunn
 *Hudson, C. F., Washington
 Huffham, J. D., Mebane
 Huffman, W. W., Delco
 *Huggins, F. M., Boone
 *Huggins, W. M., Rockingham
 Huggins, W. F., Maiden

- Hughs, S. A., Valley
 Humphrey, D. B., Lumberton
 Humphrey, J. L., Lumberton
 Humphrey, W. A., Fayetteville
 *Hunnycutt, C. C., Stanfield
 *Hunnycutt, R. N., Rockwell
 Hunnicutt, W. A., Black Mtn.
 Hunt, A., Bostic
 *Hunt, D. J., Cliffside
 *Huntley, David, Bear Wallow
 *Huntley, F. J., Bear Wallow
 *Huntley, M. M., Rutherfordton
 *Huntley, S. F., Flat Rock
 Hurst, W. T., Manndale
 *Hurt, J. J., Wilmington
 *Hutchinson, E. J., Lilesville
 Hutchinson, J. H., Raleigh
 *Hyde, J. L., Bryson City
 Hyde, H. H., Andrews
 *Ingle, E. J., Asheville
 *Ingram, R. E., Winton
 Israel, L. Y., Candler
 *Ives, S. A., Pine Bluff
 *Ivery, G. C., Cherryville
 *Ivery, E. S., Asheboro
 *Irvin, A. C., Shelby
 Jackson, Elbert, Rutherfordton
 *Jackson, C. L., Wadesboro
 Jackson, W. D., Rosman
 *James, R. H., Marshville, R. 5
 *James, W. C., Mount Airy
 *Jarvis, N. T., Roaring River
 *Jennings, S. S., North Wilkesboro
 Jester, J. N., Booneville
 Jinks, L. D., Neuse, R. 1
 *Jenkins, J. L., Parkton
 *Jenkins, Shuford, Mars Hill
 Johnson, C. H., East Bend
 *Johnson, Jno. J., Canton
 *Johnson, C. R., Mooresville
 *Johnson, J. S., Buie's Creek
 *Johnson, E. N., Reidsville
 *Johnson, D. L., Elizabethtown
 Johnson, E. O., St. Pauls, R. 1
 *Johnson, G. H., Belmont
 *Johnson, L. L., Delway
 †Johnson, L., Raleigh
 *Johnson, J. H., Judson
 Johnson, N. L., Hamptonville
 *Johnson, W. N., Badin
 *Johnson, W. O., Siler City
 Johnson, W. R., Wilmington
 *Jolly, J. R., Jonesville
 *Jones, E. J., Tryon
 *Jones, J. T., Hendersonville
 Jones, H. J., Lattimore
 *Jones, L. J., Marion
 Jones, W. J., Shelby, R. 4
 *Jones, W. J., Salemburg
 Jones, T. A., Rutherfordton
 Jones, T. J., Newland
 *Jordan, A. H., Roaring River
 Jordan, F. M., Calvert
 *Jordan, J. A., North Wilkesboro
 *Jordan, J. R., Spies
 *Joyce, J. A., Sandy Ridge
 *Joyner, A. V., Williamston
 *Justice, A. I., Hendersonville
 *Justice, T. B., Morven
 *Justice, J. M., Black Mtn.
 *Keaton, T. C., Winston-Salem
 *Kelly, W. M., Wilmington
 *Kendrick, R. G., Raeford
 †Kessler, M. L., Thomasville
 *Kester, J. M., Shelby
 *Keller, O. A., Aberdeen

†Editor Biblical Recorder.

‡General Manager Orphanage

- *Key, W. H., Mertie
 *Kincheloe, J. W., Rocky Mount
 King, H. B., Matthews
 King, L. C., Lenoir
 *King, J. D., Wampler
 *King, T. C., Hendersonville
 *King, T. H., Gastonia
 *Kinsland, J. L., Franklin
 *Kirksey, G. C., Wallburg
 *Kirk, J. E., Tarboro
 *Kirk, J. L., Salisbury
 *Kirk, J. T., Clemmons
 Knight, T. M., Alexander,
 R. 1
 Kuykendall, W. J., Asheville
 *Lamb, H. P., Columbia
 *Langley, J. A., Little Rock,
 S. C.
 *Lanier, J. E., High Point
 *Lanier, R. R., Greensboro
 *Lanier, Hardy, Wilmington
 Lanning, Jeff, Denton
 Lanning, T. D., Leicester
 *Larkins, J. D., Fayetteville
 *Lassiter, A. G., Star
 *Laughridge, B. H., Maiden
 *Lawhon, W. H. H., Carthage
 *Ledbetter, J. C., Wake Forest
 *Lawrence, Eli, Streiby
 Ledford, A. M., Franklin
 *Ledford, E. G. Culberson
 *Lee, L. C., Sanford
 *Leggett, G. D., Windsor
 *Lemons, R. L., Salisbury
 *Lennon, R. S., Haw River
 Lester, John, Bryson City
 Lewis, John, Southern Pines
 *Lewis, M. L., Hayesville
 *Lewis, Marvin, Culberson
 †Lee, J. N., Cherokee
 Lindsey, D. S., Judson
 *Lindeberry, R. B., Colerain
 *Liner, H. G., Landrum, S. C.
 *Linney, W. E., Wilkesboro
 *Little, Luther, Charlotte
 Little, J. W., Charlotte
 *Livingston, E. A., Mt. Gilead
 *Lockerman, W. D., Clinton
 *Long, E. A., Laurel Springs
 Long, J. H., Old Dock
 Long, T. C., Laurel Springs
 Lowdermilk, D. P., Marion
 *Lowe, A. E., Noland
 *Lowe, C. G., Corapeake
 *Lowe, W. E., Blacksburg, S. C.
 Lunsford, W. R., Marble
 Lyon, T. M., Traphill
 *McCall, A. C., Gates
 *McCall, S. B., Hendersonville
 *McCarter, W. P., Mount Airy
 *McClure, W. B., Alexis
 *McCoy, D. C., Etna
 *McCracken, R. P., Franklin
 McCurry, J. L., Kings Mt. R. 2
 *McDuffie, J. F., Chapel Hill
 McDaniel, T. C., Cliffside
 *McElreath, F. M., Odessa
 *McFalls, W. T., Candler, R. 2
 *McFarland, R. W., Kittytown,
 Tenn.
 *McFee, P. T., Hot Springs
 McGee, J. F., Copper Hill,
 Tenn.
 McGregor, Carlton, Spring
 Hope
 *McGregor, S. S., Nashville
 McIntyre, R., Concord
 *McIntyre, S. L., Concord
 *McKaughan, J. A., Ruther-
 fordton
 *McKinney, C. H., Bakersville

†Missionary to Cherokee Indians.

- *McLendon, A. L., Winston-Salem
- *McMahan, W. F., Gordon City
- *McManus, O. W., Gibson
- *McNeill, M., Wilkesboro
- *Mace, R. G., Belmont
Manee, A. H., Southern Pines
- ‡Maddrey, C. E., Raleigh
- *Manley, A. J., Rosman
- Marcus, M. A., Fontana
- *Marion, T. G., Crutchfield
- *Marlow, Hartford, Green Sea, S. C.
- *Marr, L. N., Suit
- *Marr, W. W., Highlands
- *Marley, H. C., China Grove
- *Marsh, A., Marshville
Marsh, R. H., Oxford
- *Marshall, O. N., Stantonsburg
- *Marshall, J. J., Macon
- *Martin, C. F., Murphy, R. 2
- *Martin, C. H., Polkton
- *Martin, G. A., Concord
- *Martin, J. L., Fuquay Springs
Martin, W. N., Leicester
Mashburn, A. B., Nealsville
Mashburn, L. I., Duvall
- *Mason, B. K., Greensboro
- *Mason, J. A., Hendersonville
- *Massingale, J. C., Argura
- *Matheney, J. R., Mooresboro
Matheson, W. B., Robbinsville
- *Matthews, N. J., Pilot Mtn.
Mathews, T. H., High Point
- *Mathis, B. H., Jonesville
Mathis, A. S., Cycle
- *May, G. W., Fairfield
- *May, S. S., Yadkinville
- †Mays, L. T., Ridgecrest
- Meadows, W. C., Pores Knob
- *Meigs, J. C., Wingate
- *Melton, A. G., Rockingham
- *Melton, N. A., Hendersonville
- *Mercer, I. M., Wilson
Mercer, M. V., Lumberton, R. 2
- Merrill, G. L., Thomasville
- *Merritt, R. P., Kinston
Metcalf, W. W., Paint Fork
- *Michael, W. H., Trade, Tenn.
- *Middleton, J. B., Saluda
- *Mikel, J. M., Summit
Miller, Ambrose, Edison
- *Miller, Alexander, Jackson
- *Miller, C. A., Black Mtn.
- *Miller, D. L., Highlands
- *Miller, Ed. O., Obids
- *Miller, H. R., Littleton
Miller, H. D., Marshall
- *Miller, H. O., Semora
- *Miller, I. C., Stony Fork
- *Miller, J. R., Fairmont
Miller, M. D., Triplett
Miller, R. V., Hendersonville
- *Millican, C., Bug Hill
- *Millican, S., Hammond, S. C.
- *Mills, G. T., Apex
Millsaps, Jesse, Millsaps
Millsaps, K. E., Fontana
- *Mitchell, O. B., Raleigh
- *Mitchiner, J. F., Franklinton
- *Montieth, S. B., Noland
- *Moore, A. O., Clayton
- *Moore, S. F., Fairview
Moore, R. A., Red Springs
- ¶Moore, J. D., Raleigh
- *Moore, W. G., Boiling Springs
Morgan, E. J., Candler
Morgan, L. H., Rosman

‡Corresponding Secretary of Convention.

†Sec'y So. Bap. Assembly.

¶Financial Secretary of Convention.

- *Morgan, F. M., Flats
- *Morgan, S. L., Henderson
- *Morgan, S. J., Jr., Chadbourn
- *Morris, D. E., Wake Forest
- *Morris, D. P., Norwood
- *Morris, W. A., Hendersonville
- *Moose, J. D., North Charlotte
- Morton, H., Greensboro
- *Morton, S. F., Winston-Salem
- *Morton, W. B., Louisburg
- *Moss, W. R., Asheville, R. 4
- *Mull, W. B., Connelly Springs
- Mulkey, J. L., Grandview
- *Mumford, E. F., Cove City
- *Murchison, C. M., Proximity
- *Murray, J. T., Winston-Salem
- *Murray, L. B., State Road
- *Murray, J. G., Wake Forest
- *Mustian, A. P., Winton
- *Myers, C. H., Charlotte
- *Myers, W. W., North Wilkesboro
- *Nanney, L. G., West Jefferson
- Nanney, J. F., Murchison
- Nash, C. H., Greensboro
- *Naylor, M. W., Dunn, R. 1
- Neaves, J. M., Crumpler
- Nelon, J. A., Uree
- *Neilson, A. J., Hendersonville
- *Nelson, E. R., Henderson
- Nester, J. W., Mt. Airy, R. 2
- Newton, J. D., Thomasville
- *Newton, I. T., Whiteville
- *Newton, B. F., Cherryville
- *Norman, M. A., Addie
- *Nobles, J. W., Middlesex
- *Norris, C. H., Holly Springs
- Norris, H. W., Holly Springs
- Norris, John, Boone
- *O'Kelley, T. W., Raleigh
- *Oldham, S. W., Hillsboro
- *Olive, E. I., Dunn
- *Olive, W. S., Apex
- Orr, G. W., Millsaps
- *Overby, D. W., Reidsville
- *Owen, C. F., Waynesville
- *Owen, J. C., Franklin
- *Owen, J. H., Argura
- *Owen, J. R., Mars Hill
- Pace, J. R., Ridgecrest
- *Pace, V. G., Saluda
- *Page, B. R., Delway
- *Page, J. M., Hamlet
- *Padgett, L. B., Wendell
- Pait, D. E., Clarkton
- *Palmer, R. L., Beech Creek
- *Pardue, A. T., Roaring River
- *Pardue, T. F., King
- Parham, S., Banardsville
- *Passmore, G. W., Postell, Tenn.
- *Paul, E. A., Lumberton
- *Payne, T. E., Taylorsville
- *Peele, R. E., Clarksville, Va.
- *Pennill, W. A., Zionville
- Pennington, G. M., Kennarock, Va.
- Pendergrass, J. R., Franklin
- Penry, H. T., Mocksville
- *Peterson, C. D., Mount Olive
- *Peterson, Alex, Ingold
- *Phillips, G. C., Bear Creek
- Phillips, J. B., Hudson
- *Phillips, M. B., Mount Airy
- *Phillips, N. B. Barnardsville
- Phillips, T. B., Charlotte
- Pickens, J. M., Barnardsville
- *Pilkerton, G. J., Bryson City
- Pilkerton, J. M., Wilbar
- *Pipes, J. C., Mars Hill
- *Pippin, A. A., Wakefield
- *Pipkin, Howard, Mount Olive
- *Pittman, S. M., Frank
- *Plemmons, B. B., Trust
- Plemmons, James, Candler

- *Plybon, C. T., Woodsdale
 *Poe, E. D., Durham
 Ponder, J. S., Marshall, R. 2
 Ponder, R. D., Buckner
 Ponder, S. L., Buckner
 *Pool, D. W., Winston-Salem
 *Porter, A. H., Duke
 Porter, W. M., Warrensville
 *Potts, W. T., Highlands
 *Powell, R. E., Bladenboro
 *Powell, W. F., Asheville
 *Powell, H. A., Clarkton
 *Powers, J. H., Burgaw
 *Powers, J. L., Gulf
 Praether, F. L., Concord
 *Pratt, R. N., Hendersonville
 *Preslar, M. D. L., Wingate
 Prevatt, John, Lumberton,
 R. 6
 *Prevatte, J. E., Jennings
 *Prevatt, F. A., Lumberton,
 R. 1
 *Price, J. L., Louisburg
 Price, A. O., Hayesville
 *Pridgen, W. D., Swansboro
 Proffitt, M. S., Democrat
 *Pruett, J. B., Hickory
 *Pruette, L. R., Charlotte
 *Pruett, W. M., Waynesville
 *Puet, C. E., Brevard
 Pugh, J. M., Randleman
 Purvis, S. L., Cerro Gordo
 *Putnam, D. F., Cherryville
 *Queen, C., Casar
 *Queen, A. C., Tuckasegee
 Queen, Thomas, Balsam
 *Ramy, Virgil, Franklin
 *Rash, J. W., Statesville
 *Ratcliff, Wm., Cherokee
 *Ray, J. B., Roaring River
 Ray, G. D., Pensacola
 Raymond, F. B., Como
 *Reaves, Jere, Nelson, Va.
 Rector, J. A., Drexel
 *Redfern, R. D., Peachland
 *Redmon, G. R., Biltmore
 *Redmond, T. E., New Hope
 Reese, W. A., Reese
 *Reid, C. B., Mount Pleasant
 *Rhyne, C. A., Bessemer City
 *Rhyne, C. Q., Gastonia
 *Rhyne, S. A., Pomona
 *Revis, W. A., Copper Hill,
 Tenn.
 *Rhodes, B. L., Hertford
 *Richardson, W. C., Wilson
 *Riddle, B. B., Dillingham
 Riddle, J. L., Advance
 *Riggs, O. L., Mt. Gilead
 *Rimmer, W. W., Lincolnton
 *Robbins, T. S., Buffalo Cove
 *Roberson, C. M., Draper
 *Roberts, E. L., Wake Forest
 Roberts, E., Rutherfordton
 *Roberts, L. C., Marshall
 *Roberts, T. F., Alvarado, Va.
 *Robertson, W. P., Leicester
 *Roberts, P. A., Mebane
 Roberts, S. C., Lenoir
 Robinson, H. S., Shallotte
 Robins, E. D., Blowing Rock
 *Robinson, Wyatt, Lunday
 Rogers, Wm., Murphy
 *Rogers, B. N., Sunburst
 Rogers, J. L., Hamilton
 *Rollins, B. F., Harmony
 *Rollins, G. W., Concord
 *Rose, J. W., High Point
 *Rosser, W. O., Whitakers
 †Royall, W. B., Wake Forest
 *Rowell, J. M., Wingate
 *Ruppe, J. T., Rutherfordton
 *Russell, W. J., Aquadale
 *Russell, W. R., Albemarle

- *Russell, — — —, Tuxedo
 *Sasser, T. M., New London
 *Scarborough, C. W., Franklin, Va.
 *Scott, E. W., Canton, R. 1
 Scott, J. J., Orrum
 *Sears, H. C., Morrisville
 *Sebastian, G. W., Hays
 Sentelle, R. E., Tarboro
 *Sentelle, R. A., Waynesville
 *Setzer, A. W., Maiden
 *Shaver, J. M., Granite Falls
 *Shaw, F. W., Randleman
 *Shell, P. J., Nebo
 *Shebane, Y. T., Wingate
 *Sherwood, A. C., Wingate
 *Shepherd, N. H., Hollister
 *Shinn, J. L., Southmont
 *Shackette, D. M., Buie's Creek
 *Shoemake, T. P., Lenoir
 Shore, R. H., Blowing Rock
 *Shope, J. M., Yellow Creek
 Shook, J. B., Leicester
 *Shuford, S. W., Woodlawn
 *Shuford, A., Harvard
 *Silvers, H. G., Hayesville
 *Simmons, F. L., Nebo
 *Simmons, J. E., Moores Springs
 *Simmons, J. W., Mount Airy
 Simmons, S. F., Jonesville
 *Sims, A. H., Kings Mountain
 *Simpson, Eli, Brevard
 Sinclair, J. W., Forest City
 Sisk, C. T., Bryson City
 Sisk, J. G., Winston-Salem
 Sitton, John, Balsam
 *Slattery, J. J., Hendersonville
 Slaughter, G. W., Robbinsville
 Sluder, M. M., Asheville, R. 4
 *Smiley, J. S., Bryson City
 *Smith, A. B., Hayesville
 *Smith, Chas. C., Durham
 *Smith, J. M., Norwood
 *Smith, J. H., Fair Forest, S. C.
 Smith, J. T., Westfield
 Smith, J. W., Wilson's Mill
 *Smith, L. P., Andrews
 *Smith, W. A., Charlotte
 *Smoak, E. L., Rural Hall
 *Snider, F. L., Mars Hill
 *Snow, J. A., Lincolnton
 *Snyder, E. C., Monroe
 *Snyder, Joel S., Fayetteville
 *Snyder, J. W., Concord
 Snypes, M. V., Nebo
 *Solesbee, A. S., Tellico
 *Soots, L. P., Stoneville
 *Sorgee, B., Asheville
 *Sorrels, A. P., Gilkey
 *Sparks, A. F., Toecane
 Sparks, J. A., Minneapolis
 *Sparks, L. E., Moxley
 *Sparks, J. Y., Ledger
 Speight, T. T., Windsor
 *Spencer, J. O., Grassy Creek
 Spencer, W. S., Hickory
 *Spinks, W. D., Winston-Salem
 *Sprinkle, A. J., Weaverville
 *Sprinkle, W. B., Asheville, R. 4
 *Sprinkle, Perry, Mars Hill
 †Spilman, B. W., Kinston
 *Staley, T. E., Ashley Heights
 *Staley, W. F., North Wilkesboro
 Stallcup, J. B., Franklin
 *Stamps, M., Louisburg Board

†Field Secretary Baptist S. S.

- *Stancil, W. D., Kenly
 *Stanley, C. S., Chadbourn
 *Stanley, G. W., Mollie
 *Stanley, K. L., Bug Hill
 *Stanberry, J. S., Marble
 *Staton, M. M., Saluda
 *Stephens, A. P., Evergreen
 *Stephens, W. L., Allsbrook,
 S. C.
 *Stevens, C. E., Greensboro
 *Stevens, W. R., St. Pauls
 Stimpson, J. F., Lenoir
 *Stone, J. I., Shallotte
 Strickland, C. W., Proximity
 *Strickland, W. H., Greens-
 boro
 Stringfield, P. C., Mars Hill
 Stringfield, O. L., Mars Hill
 *Stroup, S. A., Lincolnnton
 *Stukenbroke, K. D., Spencer
 *Styke, C. L., Bina
 *Styles, B. B., Cane River
 *Sullivan, J. A., Wilmington
 Summey, J. A., Ansonville
 *Suttle, J. W., Shelby
 Swain, E. L., Shallotte
 *Swain, V. M., Winston-
 Salem
 *Swift, Wellington, Reese
 *Swink, Amos, Connelly
 Springs
 Sysk, J. A., Marion
 Sykes, Paul, Woodland
 Tate, R. J., Fingerville, S. C.
 *Tate, W. T., Caroleen
 *Taylor, C. L., Maysworth
 *Taylor, J. J., Leaksville
 Taylor, J. W., Whitsett
 *Taylor, T. J., Warrenton
 Teague, A. E., Belmont
 *Teague, J. L., Harmony
 *Teague, J. U., Louisburg
 *Teague, L. W., Granite Falls
 *Teal, C. M., Forest City
 Tedder, D. A., Shelby
 Tew, D. W., Clinton
 *Tew, J. O., Roseboro
 *Thomas, I. W., Lenoir
 *Thomas, C. A. G., Mt. Holly
 *Thomas, J. C., Lunday
 *Thompson, L. S., Washing-
 ton
 Thompson, W. M., Lilesville
 Thorn, J. B., Bostic
 Thorn, J. L., Bostic
 *Tilley, George V., States-
 ville
 *Tipton, S. D., Burnsville
 *Todd, J. K., Clarendon
 *Todd, N. J., Wake Forest
 *Townsend, B., Selma
 *Trivett, J. S., Garren
 Trivett, G. W., Sugar Grove
 *Trivett, Roscoe, Trade, Tenn.
 *Truett, W. T., Murphy
 *Tucker, E., Grassy Creek
 *Tunstall, G. T., Oxford
 *Turner, A. T., Delway
 *Turner, C. J., Kernersville
 *Turner, G. S., Fayetteville,
 R. 5
 *Turner, J. B., Greenville
 *Turner, J. Clyde, Greensboro
 Turpin, G. L., Yellow Creek
 *Tyner, J. T., Evergreen
 *Underwood, P. A., Lilesville
 *Underwood, J. M., Postell
 *Upchurch, C. A., Oxford
 *Usry, E. G., Oxford
 †Vann, R. T., Raleigh
 *Vaughan, A. O., Henderson-
 ville
 *Vernon, T. L., Tarboro, R. 4
 Vestal, M. M., Jonesville
 *Vipperman, D. E., Elm City
 *Vipperman, J. H., High Point

- *Vipperman, J. L., Dallas
- *VonMiller, R. M., Wilson
- *Waff, W. B., Pittsboro
- *Waldrep, J. L., Mamie
- *Waldrop, J. J., Henry
- *Walker, F. G., Lattimore
- *Walker, C. G., Mill Spring
- *Walker, J. E., Swan Station
- *Walker, M., New Castle
- *Walker, W. H., Morganton
- *Walker, J. W., Boiling Springs
- Wall, W. H., High Point
- *Walton, J. F., Green Cove, Va.
- Wallace, W. R., Wake Forest
- Ward, J. W., Belmont
- *Warren, J. T., New Bern
- *Washburn, D. G., Shelby, R. 4
- *Watkins, J. W., Solola
- *Watson, S. N., Forest City
- *Watson, G. W., Stony Fork
- *Watkins, Geo. T., Goldsboro
- *Watts, F. C., Purlear
- *Watts, J. W., Taylorsville
- *Weathers, J. F., Boiling Springs
- *Weatherman, J. G., Jennings
- *Weatherspoon, J. B., Winston-Salem
- *Welch, J. E., Durham
- *Wells, E. L., Edenton
- *West, Algia, Andrews
- *West, E. P., Wake Forest
- *West, W. E., Rocky Mount
- *Weston, E. L., Atkinson
- *Weston, L. U., Spray
- Wharton, George, Mars Hill
- *Wheeler, C. C., Benson
- *Wheeler, D. M., Triplett
- Whisnant, E. S., Maiden
- Whitaker, H. C., Andrews
- *Whitaker, J. M., Johnson City, Tenn.
- †Sec'y Board of Education.
- *White, E. E., Nashville
- *White, E. P., Rutherfordton
- *White, G. W., Beulahville
- White, J. A., Taylorsville
- *White, R. E., Lexington
- *White, L. B., Clyde
- *Whitley, B. G., Greensboro
- Whitley, E. A., North Wilkesboro
- *Whitener, H. C., Hickory
- *Whitley, J. W., Murfreesboro
- *Wiggins, A., Judson
- *Wilcox, A. G., Brinkleyville
- *Wilcox, A. W., Mooresville
- Wilcox, B. F., Shulls Mills
- *Wilcox, Joe, Summitt
- Wild, J. M., Marshall
- *Williams, A. J., Rusk
- Williams, C. C., Spring Hope, R. 2
- *Williams, H. W., Jonesboro
- *Williams, J. G., Spies
- *Williams, L. J., Clinton
- *Williams, H. K., Elizabeth City
- *Williams, L. R., Maiden
- Williams, O. P., Bryson City
- *Williams, T. H., New Hope
- Williams, S. J., Canton
- *Williams, T. H., High Point
- Williams, W. A., Brevard
- *Williams, W. W., Asheville
- *Willis, E. G., Lumberton
- *Willis, J. B., Morehead City
- *Wilson, E. D., Burnsville
- *Wilson, J. B., Cherokee, S. C.
- Wilson, J. F., Cheoah
- *Wilson, J. H., Proctor
- *Wilson, L. A., Zionville
- *Wilson, S. B., Delway
- *Wilson, T. C., Boone
- *Wilson, T. G., Flats
- *Wilson, T. O., Cane River

- | | |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|
| *Wilson, W. E., Bakersville | Wiley, S. G., Canton, R. 1 |
| *Wilson, W. H., Greensboro | *Wray, John A., Monroe |
| Wood, A. B., Hendersonville | Wright, C. P., Boiling Springs |
| Woodard, J. S., Bryson City | *Wright, N. L., Harris |
| *Woodard, J. M., Almond | *Yates, J. C., Statesville |
| *Woodruff, I. C., Dimmette | *Yokeley, W. R., Rocky Mount |
| Woodson, C. J., Shelby | *Yonce, D. A., Kyle |
| *Wooten, F. T., Chadbourn | Yonce, J. L., Franklin |

MINISTERIAL STUDENTS.

THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, LOUISVILLE, KY.

Adams, J. M., Raleigh	Myers, B. O., Lexington
Andrews, V. L., Bear Creek	Nance, G. B., Boardman
Bennett, I. L., Ash	Nichols, H. L., Durham
Blackman, L. E., Princeton	Randolf, R. L., Bryson City
Brickhouse, R. E., Creswell	Redwine, R. K., Winston-Salem
Bryant, H. G., Kannapolis	Renegar, G. D., Harmony
Bunn, J. H., Spring Hope	Sasser, L., Mount Olive
Coggins, L. V., Bear Creek	Stevens, C. H., Wilson's Mill
Canipe, J. C., Mebane	Stephens, G. V., Raleigh
Feezor, F. C., Linwood	Stephens, W. R., St. Paul
Glosson, S. C., Manndale	Stewart, E. R., Newton
Harrill, B. H., Raleigh	Sullivan, E. F., Wadesboro
Herring, O. F., Clinton	Tate, L. R., Harris
Hester, H. I., Whiteville	Teague, L. W., Taylorsville
Hill, D. E., Magnolia	Turner, E. W., Hamptonsville
Hudson, E. V., Forest City	Walters, T. E., Greensboro
Lewis, R. M., Mill Springs	White, R. K., Conway
Love, Hoyle, Unionville	Yates, Kyle M., Apex
McMillan, H. H., Maxton	

THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, FORT WORTH, TEXAS

Campbell, R. C., Shelby	Padgett, Rush, Lattimore
Collins, W. K., Forest City	Smith, R. L., Stanly
Fogleman, T. W., High Point	Wilburn, G. W., Newton
Owen, J. R., Mars Hill	Yearby, I. L., Wake Forest

WAKE FOREST COLLEGE

Alderman, J. B., Dunn, R. 1	Cantrell, J. R., Wake Forest
Allen, T. C., Skipwith, Va.	Cashwell, C. H., Wake Forest
Arnold, H. L., Raleigh	Corpening, A. N., Zebra
Ayers, S. E., Hwanghien, China	Crawford, B. M., Eure
Beck, A. L., Asheville, R. 4	Crawford, Evans, Blacksburg, S. C.
Berry, C. G., Rutherford Col- lege	Crouch, J. P., Hickory
Blackman, J. F., Buie's Creek	Dempsey, D. S., Windsor
Blount, G. W., Wilson	Elliott, E. S., Shelby, R. 6
Brandon, S. O., Jonesville	Everitt, J. R., Macclesfield
Brown, R. C., Hendersonville, R. 3	Goodrich, A. L., Benson
Byerly, E. W., Thomasville	Greene, J. Y., Boiling Springs
Cannady, E. H., Salemburg	Harrell, I. S., Sunbury
	Hauser, O. H., Burkelman, Neb.

Herring, R. A., Wilmington	Pollock, A. L., Warsaw
Hough, J. C., Norwood	Pope, E. N., Dunn
Howard, C. B., Salemburg	Proctor, T. G., Jr., Greensboro
Hudson, J. A., Rockingham	Pugh, R. L., New Bern
Hunt, Astor, Boiling Springs	Rainey, S. J., West Durham
Hurley, D. T., Millboro	Roach, J. F., Linwood
Israel, F. L., Lumberton	Roberts, E. L., Dudley
Ivey, J. H., Jr., Talladega, Ala.	Robinson, M. L., Charlotte
Jones, J. L., Apex	Royal, C. N., Salemburg
Kinnett, A. D., Spartanburg, S. C.	Smith, H. L., Connelly Springs
Lamb, S. N., Tarboro	Sowers, W. A., Linwood
Ledbetter, J. C., Enre	Spivey, E. L., Windsor
Lynch, W. C., Caroleen	Stafford, I. K., Elizabeth City
McGregor, J. C., Mapleville	Stephens, C. S., Jacksonville, Fla.
Meigs, J. C., Marshville	Stephens, E. G., Franklin, Ky.
Morris, B. E., Wake Forest	Stephens, R. G., Holly Springs
Moses, T. O., Spring Hope	Stroup, H. M., Pineville
Mullinax, B. L., Grover	Tapp, R. B., Roxboro
Murray, J. G., Morganton	Teague, G. C., Taylorsville
Nelson, J. R., Henderson	Todd, N. J., Wake Forest
Nix, W. V., Zirconia	Wallace, W. R., Wake Forest
Nixon, J. R., Tyner	West, E. P., Warsaw
Page, W. M., Lillington	Wood, L. T., Gaffney, S. C.
Pait, I. C., Bladenboro	Woodard, F. T., Statesville
Perry, C. C., Wingate	Wright, H. T., Arrington, Va.
Pickering, C. W., Wake Forest	

MARS HILL COLLEGE

Abernathy, C. M., Drexel	Moretz, W. L., Brookside
Berry, E. R., Rutherford College	Morgan, R. H., Landrum, S. C.
Blackwell, Hoyt, Kershaw, S. C.	Morgan, W. W., Candler
Corn, H. D., Mars Hill	Powers, C. A., Pablo Beach, Fla.
Gillespie, A. S., Lexington	Smart, Colman, Waynesville
Hamilton, Jesse, Concord	Snider, F. L., Greenville, S. C.
Hamrick, B. L., Rutherfordton	Sisk, Frank, Bessemer City
Hill, J. E., Laurens, S. C.	Spainhour, Ralph, Morganton
Holland, A. R., Dallas	Stiles, J. K., Brock
James, R. M., Robersonville	Tritt, D. B., Belmont
Jenkins, Shufford, Noland	Waters, A. R., Rutherfordton
Lann, S. L., Swann Station	Whitmire, J. L., Cherryville

BUIE'S CREEK ACADEMY

Biles, T. H., Albemarle	Ousley, J. B., Lillington, R. 1
Brigman, S., St. Pauls	Parker, C. E., Kelford
Buck, P. D., Wilmington	Patterson, J. G., Broadway
Campbell, W. T., Buie's Creek	Potter, H. M., Winnabow
Clemmons, D. M., Supply	Pulley, M. H., South Hill, Va.
Gravitte, O. C., Buie's Creek	Richards, G. G., Skipwith, Va.
Hester, J. C., Whiteville	Swink, Ira, Spencer
Honeycutt, J. T., Albemarle	Wheeler, J. D., Holly Springs
Johnson, J. S., Cedar Creek	Williams, T. H., Supply
Jones, H. P., Wake Forest	Womack, Fred, Broadway
Morris, R. A., Bynum	

BOILING SPRINGS HIGH SCHOOL

Biggerstaff, W. A., Kings Mtn.	Horne, G. P., Boiling Springs
Brown, W. T., Caroleen	Howell, Paul, Kings Mountain
Davis, J. Wesley, Boiling Springs	Hullender, R. E., Boiling Spgs.
Gardner, Robert A., Gaffney, S. C.	Humphries, Elbert P., Gaffney, S. C.
Gillespie, Chas., Boiling Springs	

WINGATE HIGH SCHOOL

Baskin, M. A., Heath Spring, S. C.	Kiser, W. R., Allen
Cole, Stanley, Hamlet	Lariton, Wm. V., Marshville
Dabney, John, Kershaw, S. C.	Lowder, Hurley, Albemarle
Gaddy, J. Frank, Wingate	Shebane, Y. T., Wingate

FRUITLAND INSTITUTE

Baxley, Clarence, Columbia, S. C.	Roberts, I. G., New Brookland, S. C.
Newton, Berkley, Adams Run, S. C.	Staton, Edwin T., Saluda
Riddle, L., Asheville	Walters, R. E., New Brookland, S. C.

SYLVA COLLEGIATE INSTITUTE

Allen, Lawson, Bushnell	Shavor, Love, Albemarle
Breedlove, Verlon, Almond	Smith, Judson, Tellico
Hughes, Jack, Sylva	Smith, Sanford, Tellico
Moody, D. L., Siler City	

ROUND HILL ACADEMY

Cash, J. M., Charlotte White, E. P., Rutherfordton
Walker, W. H., Morganton

MOUNTAIN VIEW INSTITUTE

Eller, Eugene, North Wilkes- Miller, Mayford, Straw
boro

DELL HIGH SCHOOL

Blanchard, D. D., Rose Hill Lewis, Dockey, Winnabow

